

**REPORT OF THE
JOINT LEGISLATIVE AUDIT
AND REVIEW COMMISSION**

**INTERIM SPECIAL REPORT:
REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERAN
GRAVESITES IN VIRGINIA**

**TO THE GOVERNOR AND
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA**



HOUSE DOCUMENT NO. 91

**COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
RICHMOND
2000**

**Members of the
Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission**

Chairman

Senator Richard J. Holland

Vice-Chairman

Delegate Vincent F. Callahan, Jr.

Delegate J. Paul Councill, Jr.
Delegate Glenn R. Croshaw
Delegate Jay W. DeBoer
Delegate V. Earl Dickinson
Senator Joseph V. Gartlan, Jr.
Delegate Franklin P. Hall
Senator Kevin G. Miller
Delegate W. Tayloe Murphy, Jr.
Senator Thomas K. Norment, Jr.
Delegate Harry J. Parrish
Delegate Lacey E. Putney
Senator Stanley C. Walker

Mr. Walter J. Kucharski, Auditor of Public Accounts

Director

Philip A. Leone

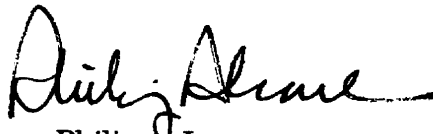
Preface

Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 and House Joint Resolution No. 530 from the 1999 Session direct JLARC to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried, and to study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial sites of these veterans. Virginia currently has a program to provide for the care and maintenance of Confederate veterans, but does not have a similar program for Revolutionary War gravesites.

The mandates provide for two phases of review. This document is the interim report, reflecting the work conducted during the first phase. In this phase, activities were pursued to develop a list of veterans and the locations in Virginia where each is reportedly buried or recognized by a marker. Over 100 sources were used in the preparation of this list. In this phase, a total of 1,444 veterans reportedly buried or recognized at cemeteries other than at Colonial National Historical Park in Yorktown were compiled. (An additional 637 French veterans are recognized at the historical park, as well as 99 veterans who are memorialized by a tablet at the park. If these veterans are included, the total number of veterans identified is 2,180.) Also during this interim phase, 66 cemeteries were identified in which three or more Revolutionary War veterans are reportedly buried or recognized. Extensive appendixes are provided in the report to show the information obtained and the sources used during this review.

In the second phase of the review, JLARC staff will collect more precise data for a sample of the sites on the location, number of maintainable items (gravestones, markers), condition of items, and estimated maintenance and renovation costs of the sites. JLARC staff plan to use global positioning technology at a sample of sites, to specify the longitude and latitude of the visited gravesites. Input will be sought from various interested parties in Virginia, as well as from other states, as to how a sound maintenance and restoration program for the gravesites might be implemented. The results of this work will be provided in a final report.

On the behalf of JLARC staff, I would like to thank the numerous organizations and individuals who assisted us during this review. This report would not have been possible if it were not for the work over the years of the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution (DAR and SAR). We also appreciate the contributions of the Department of Historic Resources, and a number of local historical and genealogical societies.



Philip A. Leone
Director

February 15, 2000

Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Introduction	1
Background and Historical Overview	2
General Approach for Collecting the Information Needed	7
Specific Research Activities for the Interim Report.....	9
Overview of Information Collected and Findings to Date	10
Planned Research Activities for the Final Report	22
Appendixes	25

Interim Special Report: Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in Virginia

Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 and House Joint Resolution No. 530 from the 1999 Session direct JLARC to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried and to study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial sites of Revolutionary War veterans (Appendix A). The mandates provide for assistance from the Department of Historic Resources, and for the cooperation of various entities, including the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, the Virginia chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution, and other interested parties.

Specifically, the mandates require that the study address the question of where Revolutionary War veterans are buried through the development of a compiled list. Senate Joint Resolution 345 requires that the study consider "the number and locations of graves and cemeteries of Revolutionary War veterans in the Commonwealth." House Joint Resolution No. 530 requires the provision of "a compiled list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried" in an interim report to the Governor and the 2000 Session of the General Assembly. This interim report, which reflects the work that has been done in this first phase of the project, has been developed to meet these requirements.

The mandate also requires that broader policy or programmatic issues be addressed. These issues concern the development of a program and policies to provide for the care and maintenance of the gravesites into the future. Such issues will be addressed during a second phase of this review, which will lead to the completion of a final report before the 2001 Session.

There are a number of components that are required by the study mandates in the second phase of the review. House Joint Resolution No. 530 anticipates the fact that the compiled listing of sites developed for the interim report is not likely to be a perfectly complete and accurate listing. Thus, it directs that JLARC "recommend a procedure for adding discovered grave sites to the list." This resolution also directs that JLARC "recommend a program to restore and preserve all such sites, including the role of public and private entities in such site restoration and preservation." Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 similarly calls for JLARC to "study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves" of the veterans. This resolution specifies several elements that are to be included in this review, including the annual funding that might be necessary to restore and maintain the graves, and the optimal percentage of the funding required that might be expected from associations receiving such funds, if the State or local governments choose to provide resources for this purpose.

This interim report addresses five primary topics. First, some background and a historical overview is provided, to address questions such as why the burial sites of Revolutionary War veterans is an issue today, what is currently known or believed

about the number of veterans who are potentially buried in Virginia, and why a large number of the grave markers have probably already been lost to the ravages of time. Second, the general approach that is being used to collect data across the two phases of the project is discussed. Third, there is a description of the specific research activities that were conducted during phase one of this review to develop a compiled database. This compiled database lists veterans and the sites at which these veterans are reportedly buried or recognized. Fourth, a section provides an overview of the compiled database and the findings from this interim phase of the review. The section includes an analysis of the localities and cemeteries with the greatest numbers of veterans reported as buried or honored there. This section also explains the content of the data appendixes to the report, as well as the limitations of the information. Finally, the research activities that are planned or expected during the next phase of the study are described.

BACKGROUND AND HISTORICAL OVERVIEW

Currently, Virginia has a program to provide for the maintenance of Confederate gravesites. However, there is no similar program for Revolutionary War veterans. Further, while various national and locality listings are available that note Revolutionary War veterans and their burial locations in Virginia, a more comprehensive State list that compiles these various sources has not been available. It has been unclear how many Revolutionary War veterans, whether from Virginia or from other states, are actually buried within the State's current boundaries. In addition to the fact that many of Virginia's veterans are buried out of the State, there are other problems that have limited the number of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites noted over the years and the number that can be identified today.

Virginia's Program for Maintaining Confederate Graves

Section 10.1-2211 of *the Code of Virginia* provides grants to a variety of organizations, including chapters of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the Sons of Confederate Veterans, and cemetery organizations for the maintenance of graves and memorials at about 202 cemeteries. Actual maintenance of the gravesites is the responsibility of the organization receiving the grant. The number of gravesites for each cemetery is listed in the *Code*.

To implement this grant program, the Virginia Department of Historic Resources (DHR) contracts with the United Daughters of the Confederacy. DHR staff indicate that the United Daughters of the Confederacy "manage the annual expenditures to each recipient organization" and "conduct a biennial survey of actual costs of routine maintenance." The biennial survey is to be based on the cost experience of at least four "properly maintained" cemeteries, located in different geographical regions of the State.

The number of graves, monuments, and markers that are recognized for this purpose is provided directly in the statute. Localities with sites to be maintained are listed alphabetically (counties first, and then cities). Within each locality, the number of sites is shown by cemetery name, or by an entity that is responsible for sites in a variety of locations. More than 6,500 sites are recognized in the statute. Actual amounts for the program are determined annually. Virginia's current Appropriation Act contains \$59,350 in FY 2000 for this grant program. No similar program exists for the graves of Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors in Virginia.

National and Local Listings of Revolutionary War Veterans Buried in Virginia Are Available, But a List Compiling These Sources Has Been Lacking

Several sources are available that note burial locations of Revolutionary War veterans in Virginia. Some of these sources are lists of Revolutionary War veterans that have been buried across various states in the nation. For example, in 1993 the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR) published a listing of over 69,000 soldiers and patriots (leading civilians) of the Revolution and their burial location (at least the county of burial, and in many instances, a particular cemetery). This listing is now available in compact disk format. In addition, a four-volume abstract was prepared in 1987 that was based on information reported by the NSDAR (the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution). The abstract contains information (the names of veterans and their burial sites) that was published by DAR between 1900 and 1987. The abstract contains over 58,500 veteran names and information on their burial location.

In addition to these sources, various cemetery records exist for many of Virginia's localities. The Library of Virginia, for example, has a major collection of these cemetery records. The records include published sources, manuscript sources, and microfilm sources. In many localities, one or more individuals have undertaken the task of visiting every cemetery within a locality or portion of a locality, and have recorded the inscriptions contained on tombstones, especially older tombstones, and to note the presence of unmarked graves. The inscriptions are recorded to preserve the information for the future. These works typically are by no means focused on veteran gravesites, although many of the works provide special notations or indexes the veterans from various wars who have been found buried in the cemeteries visited. Some of these sources contain no gravesites or markers associated with Revolutionary War veterans.

However, some locality cemetery records have at least a few Revolutionary War veterans and associated gravesites or markers noted, and a few sources have a substantial number. For example, a cemetery listing compiled in 1935 and entitled *Partial List of Early Settlers, Revolutionary War Soldiers and the Graves of Augusta County* identifies about 150 soldiers of the American Revolution who are buried in Augusta or nearby counties. Among the gravestones with inscriptions noted in that work are:

General Andrew Moore 1752-1821. A soldier of the Revolution. A member of the first U.S. Congress. The first U.S. Senator west of the Blue Ridge. A member of the convention that ratified the Constitution of the U.S. And Marshall of Virginia for 20 years. (Lexington Graveyard, Rockbridge County).

* * *

Sacred to the Memory of John Bell. Born Sept. 4, 1755; died October 17, 1842 In the 87th year of his age. A Revolutionary patriot whose arm raised in the cause of liberty And battled manfully for his country's freedom. (Mossy Creek Churchyard).

* * *

In Memory of Col. Thomas Hughart Who died at an advanced age May 1810 'A soldier of the Revolution'. In command of Augusta Troops At the siege of Yorktown. (Rocky Spring Burying Ground)

The two national listings and the locality cemetery records contain valuable but fairly incomplete information. A review of the two major national listings and some of the locality cemetery records reveals that there is substantial variation in the particular veterans with reported gravesites that are recognized in these works. With regard to the national listings, the NSSAR Revolutionary War Graves Committee has been working on an updated and more complete list for Virginia and for other states that is expected to be published during the year 2000.

It Is Unclear How Many Revolutionary War Veterans Are Buried in Virginia

Virginia's Revolutionary War veterans served in one or more of three distinct kinds of army units: (1) the state line, in which the General Assembly trained troops for service in Virginia; (2) the Continental line, in which those state units were called into the national army; and (3) the militia, made up of all able-bodied men and called up in time of state emergency. The militia was under the control of the governor, and could not serve outside of Virginia without the governor's consent. Virginians also went to sea with the Revolutionary and state navies.

Many men enlisted for short terms, and then re-enlisted several times. There were some limitations in the quality of record-keeping. Some militia units may have drilled without ever taking roll, and members of some units may have been sent to war with no record of who went. In addition, many records were probably lost over the years after the Revolution, as the records may not been given to a central depository, or may have been destroyed by rodents, warfare, and fire. Pension lists and land grants provide a partial catalogue of veterans who served, but some veterans died before they were eligible for a pension, while others may have refrained from taking money or land from the government.

The *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution*, developed by John Gwathmey and published in 1938, contains approximately 65,000 names of Virginians who served. (Some of these entries appear to be duplications, but that is difficult to establish with certainty for each individual case. On the other hand, some veterans are undoubtedly missing from the historical record).

However, the number of veterans actually buried in Virginia is considerably less than the number who served. Many Virginians left the State after the war, and far fewer veterans from other states moved to and were buried in Virginia. Gwathmey has written that:

It is amazing how widely the Virginia soldiers scattered after the war, for it is noted that up to fifty years following the conclusion of hostilities they were receiving pensions in every State in the Union which had been admitted up to that time. West Virginia was still a part of Virginia, and this fact should be borne in mind in connection with the pensioners in the various counties. There was an enormous exodus of Virginians, shortly after the Revolution, to Kentucky and the Northwest Territory particularly. Many of the families were prompted to make this move in order that they might occupy lands awarded for military service.... The grants of land were enormous. For instance, the basic award for a Major was 5,333 acres; for a Captain, 4,000 acres; for Lieutenants, Ensigns, Cornets, Midshipmen, Surgeon's Mates and Gunners in the Artillery 2,666 acres. Privates and non-commissioned officers received from 100 to 200 acres. The awards to Generals, Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels varied, some of them receiving more than 10,000 acres.

Concrete figures are not available for: (1) the number of veterans, regardless of their geographic home, that were killed during the war and buried in Virginia, (2) the number of Virginia veterans surviving the war but moving to and buried in other states, and (3) the number of veterans from other states buried in Virginia after the conclusion of the war. Thus, the number of veterans with gravesites that could potentially be located in Virginia today is a subset of a population whose quantity is not known.

Several Factors Limit the Number of Gravesites that Can Be "Found" Today

Burial practices in 18th- and 19th-century Virginia often make it difficult to determine where people were interred. Often people were buried on their property in unmarked graves or in graves marked with wooden crosses or simple fieldstones with no inscriptions. The knowledge of where many of these men lie died with their immediate families. Families marked other graves with carved wood or stone, from which the inscriptions have faded. Few early wooden markers have survived, and many early sandstone and soapstone markers do not hold their inscriptions well. Other inscriptions are initials with little meaning today.

Development and disuse have pushed some small cemeteries or single graves from memory. In some cases, stones have been moved to preserve history while the actual grave remained behind, resulting in a stone that marks empty ground. In other cases, succeeding generations have used gravestones for building materials, or vandals have wantonly destroyed them. For example, author Herbert Collins notes in *Cemeteries of Caroline County* that:

During the resistance against the established Episcopal Church, many of the early graveyards around the colonial churches in Caroline were vandalized and the stones destroyed. Stones were also removed from cemeteries during the Civil War.

Collins also notes the impact that certain animals have had over the years in private cemeteries:

One of the greatest enemies to private cemeteries in Caroline as elsewhere are woodchucks, also referred to as 'ground hogs'. They bore holes in the soft dirt in graves and make their dens there. In doing so, they bring pieces of the skeletons, buried clothes and in some cases even coffin handles to the surface. They dig in front of the tombstones, causing them to fall forward and then continue digging, in many cases covering the stones completely with dirt. Thus, the tombstone is no longer visible on the surface....

In rural areas, people have abandoned remote family cemeteries. In *Tombstone Inscriptions of the Cemeteries of Patrick County*, author O.E. Pilson estimates that more than half of the graves in that county are either unmarked, or marked with a blank field stone or one upon which the inscription has faded. This author noted some points about the use of tombstones in the early days of that county that are probably applicable in many other Virginia localities of that time:

Stone cutters were rare in the Patrick County area in the early days. Most people had little money, and tombstones with inscriptions were hard to get and expensive. Few could afford them.

In researching the 1984 book, Pilson found gravestones buried under years of leaves and dirt and cemeteries so overgrown that he could not determine whether the graves in it were marked.

Similarly, the work *Roanoke County Graveyards Through 1920* notes that:

In this area... scarcely a gravestone is left from the 1700s, which was a turbulent period hereabouts, notable chiefly for Indian warfare. Even our most famous citizens of that century, Gen. Andrew Lewis and Col. William Fleming [both served in the Revolution] were buried so modestly that their graves were lost until some patriotic organizations sought them out in the early 1900s and gave them suitable

prominence. For the area's earliest settlers... no 18th century graves are known. Some of our oldest cemeteries (Frantz-Keagy north of the airport, Poage family southwest of Roanoke, Vinyard-Kefauver in Vinton, for example) almost certainly contain graves from the 1700's, but no markers from that period remain.

As a result, finding old burial sites, especially in private cemeteries, is a difficult task. In the *Cemeteries of Caroline County*, the author notes that collecting information from these sites:

is an ardent task and one has to travel many miles, make many inquiries and literally 'beat the bushes' to locate this material. Roads have changed and sites that were once on main roads in earlier days are now deep within forests.... Families which were the most influential in the county, state or nation and mansions which were the hub of social and political activity are now nothing but a few piles of brick or a partially standing chimney. The cemetery is overgrown and forgotten....

Despite these limitations, however, burial locations for a substantial number of Revolutionary veterans are known, or at least have been reported publicly as known over the last several decades. The Daughters of the American Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, and others have conducted activities over the years to identify and note these burial locations, and they continue to do so. This interim report describes the work that was done during the JLARC staff review to utilize the information recorded by these various groups, and discusses the compiled database that resulted.

GENERAL APPROACH FOR COLLECTING THE INFORMATION NEEDED

Table 1 summarizes the data collection efforts that have been undertaken or are planned to meet the study mandate. As discussed earlier, the review is being conducted in two stages. In Phase One, the primary focus and unit of analysis for the data collection effort was the individual veteran (and their burial location in Virginia). Thus, extensive activities were undertaken to develop a list of veterans and the specific locations where each is reportedly buried or recognized by markers at specific locations in Virginia. This database, in which each veteran with reported data is an individual case or record, is the fundamental building block for the review.

At this stage, the database as compiled on a veteran basis was the best information source that could be developed to address the SJR 345 requirement that the study consider "the number" as well as the locations of graves and cemeteries of Revolutionary War veterans. Many of the veteran gravesites that have been reported undoubtedly will later prove to not have an identifiable grave or marker, and others will share a grave marker with many others who served. However, the number of veterans

Table 1

Overview of Primary Data Collection Products For Phases One and Two of the JLARC Review

Primary Data Collection Products	Phase One	Phase Two
Listing of Revolutionary War Veterans Who Are Reportedly Buried or Recognized at Specific Locations in Virginia	✓	
Unduplicated Listing of Sites With Three or More Revolutionary War Veterans Buried or Recognized There	✓	
Unduplicated Listing of All Sites With Revolutionary War Veterans Reportedly Buried or Recognized There		✓
Data for Sample of (Visited) Sites on Precise Location, Number of Maintainable Items, Condition of Items, and Estimated Maintenance and Renovation Costs		✓
Documentation for Sites Not Visited But Potentially With Revolutionary War Veterans Buried or Honored There	✓	✓
<p>Note: The sites that are separately noted in the statute governing Virginia's program for maintaining Confederate graves all have three or more graves, monuments, or markers.</p> <p>Source: JLARC staff summary of planned data collection activities.</p>		

reportedly buried or marked at various locations provides a likely upper bound on the number of graves that may be found during the second phase of the study or in later years.

From this database organized by veterans, an unduplicated listing of the sites or cemeteries where these veterans are buried can be developed. This listing would be unduplicated, in the sense that if numerous veterans are reportedly buried at one particular site or cemetery, the site or cemetery is still reported just one time. An unduplicated listing of the sites or cemeteries was developed in this phase of the review to address the requirement of HJR 530 that the study compile a list of the sites where the Revolutionary War veterans are buried. In the context of that mandate, the word "site" appeared to refer to a higher unit of analysis than individual graves. Therefore, an unduplicated listing of cemeteries which contain these graves appears appropriate to address that portion of the mandate.

For the interim report, this unduplicated compiled listing of sites or cemeteries was developed for all cemeteries, except for cemeteries with less than three known veterans buried or recognized there (this mostly excludes family cemeteries, which are captured at this time in the veteran-based list). The small, family cemetery sites are the ones that have the highest likelihood of being impossible to actually still find today.

As was indicated in the preceding table, in the second phase, the unduplicated listing of sites with Revolutionary War veterans reportedly buried or recognized will be expanded to include the smaller cemeteries as well as additional cemeteries that were missed during this interim phase of the review. During the second phase of the review, JLARC staff will seek to validate as many of the sites as possible before the inclusion of the sites on the list.

JLARC staff will also collect data on the precise location, number of maintainable items, condition of items, and estimated maintenance and renovation costs for a sample of the sites. This information will be collected during phase two. The phase one veteran-based list, which names veterans and their reported burial locations, will be helpful in this phase two work. It will be helpful because it provides names to look for in the cemeteries which have tombstones or markers which are somewhat faded or which do not explicitly note the Revolutionary War veteran status of the individual. In addition, the veteran-based listing begun in phase one will be extended during phase two and will help provide some documentation for the future on sites that JLARC staff were not able to fully confirm, but which were reported as burial sites for particular veterans.

SPECIFIC RESEARCH ACTIVITIES FOR THE INTERIM REPORT

To obtain the information needed for phase one of the review, JLARC staff identified the subset of veterans buried in Virginia from the *1993 NSSAR Revolutionary War Graves Register* and the *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary War Patriots*. The abstract was based upon annual DAR reports to the U.S. Senate. Accordingly, the listing of Virginia gravesites in the original annual reports were reviewed as a cross-check of the abstract and to obtain additional information. JLARC staff also visited the national headquarters of the Daughters of the American Revolution to review their card files. That activity produced additional names and gravesites to add to the list.

Staff of the Department of Historic Resources recommended that local historical societies be contacted, as they might be able to help identify more gravesites. Spreadsheets organized by locality were mailed to the various historical societies during the summer of 1999. These spreadsheets contained the names and selected other information on veterans who may be buried in Virginia, but for whom no gravesites in Virginia had yet been identified in the work done for the study. These names were largely based on a review of Patrick G. Wardell's abstract of pension and bounty land warrants to identify veterans who were pensioned or received a land grant in later years while still living in Virginia. The entire automated database, after the inclusion of selected veterans from the Wardell abstract, consisted of about 5,000 names. However, gravesite locations were lacking for a majority of these names.

The spreadsheets were also sent to local genealogical societies and local chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution. JLARC staff requested whatever help

these organizations or their members were willing to provide in adding new gravesites or supplying additional information to our list, or in making any corrections that are needed. JLARC staff added in the new information that was provided in these responses to its electronic database. JLARC staff also reviewed locality cemetery books at the Library of Virginia to find additional gravesites contained in those books that were not already identified by the other information sources.

Also, in December 1999, the Chair of the NSSAR Revolutionary War Graves Committee furnished JLARC staff with draft lists of individuals of the Revolutionary War period and their Virginia gravesites. These draft lists update the NSSAR's 1993 list. JLARC staff reviewed these draft lists for additional veteran gravesites that had not been captured through the compilation of the other sources.

OVERVIEW OF INFORMATION COLLECTED AND FINDINGS TO DATE

During the review, a former officer of the Virginia Sons of the American Revolution indicated that the SAR has registered about 2,283 graves of Virginia veterans who were buried somewhere in the country, but not necessarily in Virginia. It was hoped that an effort to produce a compiled list of Virginia gravesites or markers recognizing specific veterans might identify up to 2,000 observations.

That goal, if loosely construed, has been met during this interim phase of the review. Over 100 sources were used in the preparation of this database, and the total number of veterans reportedly buried or recognized in Virginia that are contained on the compiled database is 2,180. However, it should be noted that the figure includes a large number of veterans who died during the Yorktown campaign and are honored at a national park in Yorktown, but whose actual gravesite is not known. There are 736 soldiers (including 637 French veterans) that are honored at this park. These veterans are recognized on a "Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet" and at the French Memorial Cemetery in Yorktown. Most of these veterans are believed to be buried somewhere in the Yorktown-Williamsburg area, but the individual burial locations of these veterans are not known.

Exclusive of the veterans honored at the national park, the number of veterans with reported, identified gravesites is about 1,444. Further, once additional verification activities are conducted, that number may well decline substantially. While there is a great deal of uncertainty in projecting forward, the number of distinct, bona fide veteran graves or markers that can be found today and that might be eligible for a maintenance and restoration program appears more likely to be in the hundreds than to approach 2,000 or more.

Table 2 shows the number of veterans that are in the combined database based on major categories of sources for this review: (1) the 1993 SAR national list, (2) the DAR reports, (3) all other sources, including locality cemetery books and information furnished by local organizations, (4) a combination of two or three of the prior catego-

Table 2

Contributions to the Compiled Database for Veterans, by Source

Source	Veteran Sites Meeting Criteria	Unduplicated Count
NSSAR National List, 1993	1,028	169
NSDAR Reports and Files	591	267
"Other" Sources	1,353	600
Combinations of the Above Sources	NA	994
NSSAR Updated List(s)	1,557	150
TOTAL	NA	2,180
Source: JLARC staff analysis of the sources and the compiled database from this review.		

ries, and (5) the NSSAR updated draft lists provided in December 1999. It indicates that each type of source has contributed much to the compiled database of veterans. JLARC staff analysis of the NSSAR updated lists found 1,557 veteran gravesites on the NSSAR updated lists that met the criteria for inclusion in the compiled database. Of these entries, there were 150 veteran gravesites that were not identified from the other sources reviewed. These veterans were added to the compiled database.

There are four appendixes to this report that provide the details of the information found during this review. The first of these, Appendix C, is organized alphabetically based on the last name of the veteran. It serves as an index that can be used by readers who may wish to locate a particular veteran in the veteran-based list that was compiled for this review. In addition to the last name, that appendix furnishes the first name, the birth and death dates (if available), the county or the independent city where that individual is buried, and, in a number of instances, the veteran's spouse(s). The information about the locality of the veteran's burial site can be used to find the veteran in Appendix D.

Appendix D uses the veteran-based data, but the information is sorted alphabetically based on the county or independent city in which the veteran's gravesite or marker is reportedly located (the counties are listed first, followed by the independent cities). This appendix provides more detailed information than the index appendix. Specifically, it provides information about: the cemetery or location of the veteran's gravesite or marker, other (miscellaneous) information about the veteran, and the source(s) of information that led to the veteran's inclusion in the list.

Appendix E lists the veterans that are honored at the Colonial National Historical Park in Yorktown. As mentioned, 637 of these veterans contained on the list are veterans of France who served and died in the American Revolution, and are recognized at the French Memorial Cemetery at the Colonial National Historical Park. In

addition, there are 99 colonial veterans who are honored by name at the park on a memorial tablet. Appendix E lists the veterans recognized at the French Memorial Cemetery alphabetically, and then alphabetically lists the colonial veterans.

The veterans contained in the large Appendix E list are enumerated separately because their inclusion in Appendix D would be somewhat misleading. If these veterans are reported as part of the overall list, these veterans would constitute about one-third of all veterans shown. However, it is estimated that only about 50 of the 637 French veterans are actually buried at the cemetery. Further, it is not known which veterans among the full list are the ones buried at the cemetery, or how many and which ones are actually buried anywhere on Virginia soil. Similarly, the exact gravesite locations of the veterans on the memorial tablet are not known. Therefore, the inclusion of all of these names in the Appendix D list would make it appear that there may be many more gravesites, or veterans with a reported burial location that is "known," than is actually the case. Where veteran counts are made in this interim report, an attempt has been made to be clear in each instance whether the number includes the veterans recognized at the Colonial National Historical Park.

Appendix F is the compiled, unduplicated list of "sites" where Revolutionary War soldiers are reportedly buried or recognized. As discussed earlier, this particular interim report list does not address the sites with three or fewer veterans reported as buried there. For the final report in phase two, these smaller cemeteries, which can be found in the detailed veteran listing of Appendix D, will be researched further. Hopefully, more definitive and current information for many of those sites can be obtained. During this interim review, 66 cemeteries with three or more veterans were identified. These larger cemeteries accounted for 1,290 veterans of the 2,180 total (59 percent), or 554 of the 1,444 veterans (38 percent) not including the veterans honored at the Colonial National Historical Park.

Finally, Appendix G lists the sources of information that were used to develop the gravesite location appendices. Specifically, the sequential numbers to the left of each source item contained in Appendix G correspond to the numbers that are shown in the "Source" column that is provided in Appendixes D and E.

The remainder of this section discusses further the full database from which the veteran-based and site-based lists were drawn. The section addresses: (1) the scope of the database, (2) an overview and analysis of the full database, (3) variations in the type of "gravesites" that are listed in the appendixes, and (4) the accuracy, completeness, and future utility of the database in the second phase of the review.

Scope of the List of Veterans Provided in this Report

In almost all cases, the unit of analysis reflected in Appendixes C and D is the veteran, not the gravesite. (An exception is a single entry for the Tomb of the Unknown Revolutionary War Soldier in Alexandria). These appendixes list Revolutionary War veterans for whom a Virginia location of a gravesite or a marker in their

memory has been identified with some minimum level of specificity. The significance of each of these components of the definition is further explained below.

Focus on Revolutionary War Veterans. Appendixes C and D are limited to individuals who have been reported as veterans of the Revolutionary War. The veteran status of most of the names on the list was either indicated by the SAR's national database or by the DAR annual reports over the years, or is documented in the Gwathmey Register of Virginians who served or the Wardell abstract of service-related pension and bounty land warrants. There are some names on the list that were reported to JLARC staff as Revolutionary War veterans by local historical societies and other sources but that were not found in Gwathmey and Wardell. These individuals are included in Appendixes C and D, but a note is typically included in the "other information" column of the spreadsheet that the "Status needs additional verification." (The "status" variable was used to identify individuals as being veterans, as compared to individuals who contributed to the cause in other ways).

Patriot civilians are individuals who have been reported for their contribution to the cause of independence, but who were not reported as veterans of the war. The contributions of these individuals ranged from signers of the Declaration of Independence to individuals who furnished supplies for the war effort. Some patriot gravesites are reported by sources consulted during this review. However, these gravesites are not counted in the number of veteran gravesites reported in this document, and are not included in the appendixes.

Virginia Location of Gravesite. The veterans that are listed are reportedly buried or recognized in modern-day Virginia (within modern-day boundaries). At the time of the Revolution, Virginia included West Virginia. Veterans buried in that state are not reflected in these lists.

Gravesite Location Should Be Reported With Some Minimum Level of Specificity. Some of the sources consulted during this review provided very imprecise references to where the veteran's gravesite is located. While the veteran and the information provided is retained on the full JLARC staff database, an attempt was made to exclude these names from the Appendix C and D listings until further information can be obtained.

To illustrate, many references stated that the veteran was "probably buried" at a particular location. For example, a Thomas Anderson (1755 to 1800) was reported as "probably buried" on Rock Island Creek plantation in Buckingham. The "probable burial" of a veteran in a location was not considered sufficient for inclusion in Appendixes C and D, unless a marker has been placed at that location to memorialize that veteran. Other veterans were reported as buried in a "rural cemetery" in a particular county – which again, was not considered specific enough for inclusion in the list. James Hunt was reported as a Revolutionary War veteran buried in Fairfax County, between Vienna and Oakton, on a farm near a walnut tree. Lacking more specific information, this listing also was not included as part of Appendixes C and D. JLARC staff have retained this information, however, in the event that there is an opportunity in the future to gain more precise information for these individuals.

Overview of the Database Compiled for the Interim Report

Of the veterans contained in the database, the vast majority survived the war and died sometime in the first half of the 19th century. Many of the veterans on the list are concentrated in about a dozen localities. In addition, the 12 leading cemeteries, identified to date based on the veterans reportedly buried or recognized by markers at those cemeteries, account for a substantial portion of the veterans in the database. Several veterans in the database, including three U.S. Presidents, are very well known. Others are somewhat less well known, but have intriguing stories. And others appear to be little known or remembered, besides the fact that they served in the Revolution and a Virginia gravesite or marker for them has been reported.

Excluding Veterans Buried at One Cemetery, About Three Percent of the Veterans on the Compiled Database Died During the Years of the Revolutionary War. Table 3 shows the number of veterans in the compiled database who died during the years of the Revolutionary War. It also shows the number of veterans in the database who died in various decades that followed the war.

As indicated in the table, 774 of the 2,180 veterans on the compiled database (36 percent) have death dates that are during the years of the Revolution. However, 736 of the veterans in the compiled database who died during the war years are veterans who died in 1781 and are buried at one location. For the remainder of the list, 38 of the 1,148 veterans with given death dates died during the years of the Revolution, or about 3.3 percent.

Within the latter group of 38 veterans, sufficient information to determine how many died in battle has not been obtained. Many veterans enlisted several times during the War, and it is possible that some died between enlistments. Further, conditions in the army camps were poor, and conditions for prisoners of war were worse.

Table 3

Time Frame of the Deaths of Revolutionary War Veterans in the Compiled Database *

Time Period	Veteran Deaths	Time Period	Veteran Deaths
1775 to 1783	774 **	1820 to 1829	235
1784 to 1789	44	1830 to 1839	237
1790 to 1799	107	1840 to 1849	157
1800 to 1809	131	1850 and later	35
1810 to 1819	202		

* For 258 veterans in the database, no death date is given.

** Of these veterans, 736 are reportedly buried or recognized at the Colonial National Historical Park.

Source: JLARC staff analysis of the compiled list.

According to Richard Blanco in *The American Revolution, 1775-1783: An Encyclopedia*, an estimated 10,000 veterans died in camps and hospitals, and 8,500 died in British prisons (some sources place the latter figure as high as 11,500). These figures are greater than the number believed to have perished in battle (which appears to be in the approximate range of 4,335 to 6,800).

It is interesting to note the substantial portion of veterans on the compiled list who lived well into the 19th century. This longevity probably exceeds the longevity of the total population of veterans who survived the war. It likely reflects some bias in the gravesites that can be identified. That is, the later in the century an individual was buried, the more likely it may be that an actual tombstone was used, or that an inscription on the tombstone would be readable, or that the existence of the gravesite would have been noted.

Many Veterans in the Compiled Database Are Concentrated in a Few Localities. Including York County (with the Colonial National Historical Park) 1,357 of the 2,180 veterans in the compiled database are reportedly buried or recognized in 12 Virginia localities (Figure 1). This is 62 percent of the veterans. If York County is excluded in the calculations, then 43 percent (619 of 1,442) veterans are accounted for by the remaining 11 localities. Of this group, Augusta County has far more veterans reported than any other county. In addition to the fact that Augusta County has several old churches that appear to be home to the remains of Revolutionary War veterans, Augusta County's large number is also due to the availability of a State library document, a 1935 compilation of early Augusta gravesites, that by itself identifies about 150 soldiers of the American Revolution that are buried in Augusta or nearby counties.

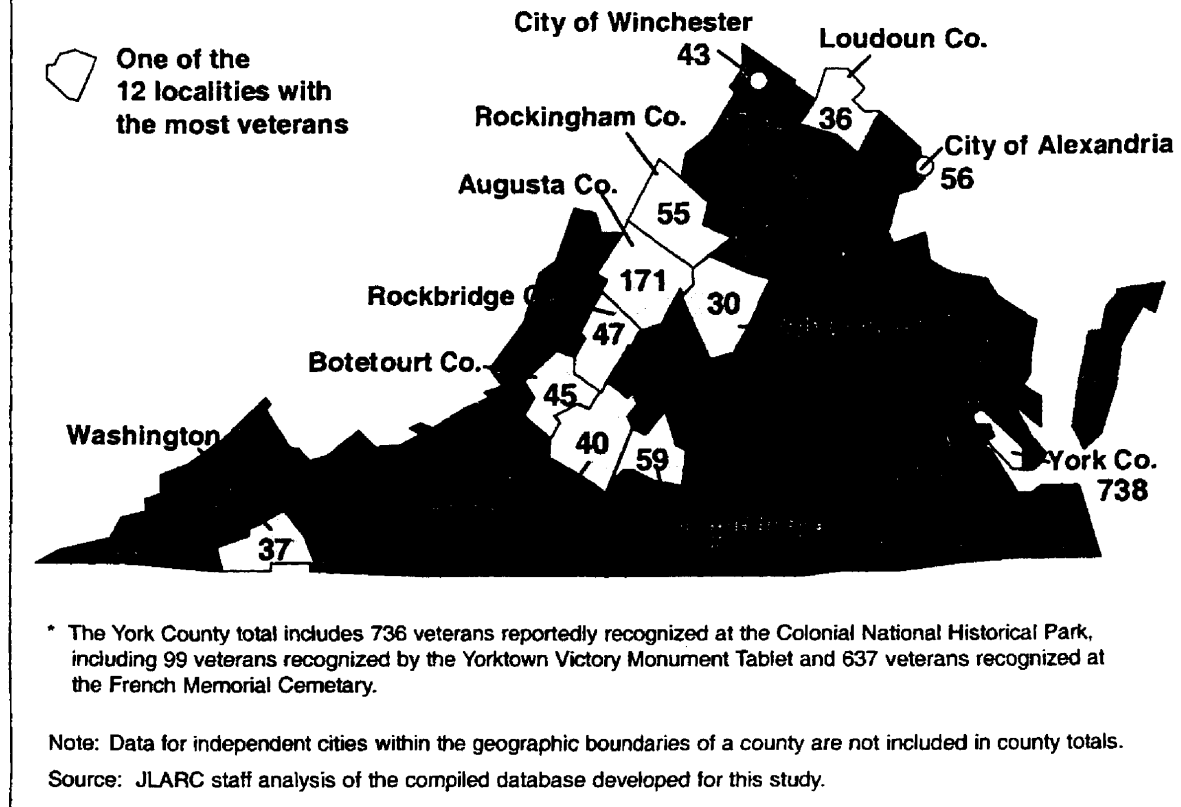
Top Twelve Cemeteries Also Account for a Substantial Proportion of the Total. Table 4 (page 17) lists the 12 cemeteries that have the most veterans reported as buried or recognized there, based on the compiled database. Each of the 12 accounts for more than a dozen veterans, according to the reported data. As shown in Figure 2 (page 18), four of these cemeteries (including one in the City of Staunton) are within the borders of Augusta County.

Additional Information for Selected Individuals Found in Appendix C and D. Three U.S. Presidents (Washington, Madison, and Monroe), a Supreme Court justice (Justice Marshall), and the first Governor of Virginia (Patrick Henry) are contained in the Appendix C veteran index and the Appendix D veteran list. (Thomas Jefferson is categorized as a patriot, and therefore does not appear in the appendixes).

George Washington is buried in the family vault at Mount Vernon in Fairfax County. James Madison, who was a captain during the Revolution, is buried in Montpelier Cemetery in Orange County. According to a State officer of the Virginia DAR, as of the spring of 1999, even the gravesite of the country's fourth president was not in good condition. The gravesites of James and Dolley Madison are in a family cemetery that is about 60 feet by 90 feet on the grounds of Montpelier. James Madison's grave was said to be "damaged and stained." Dolley Madison's obelisk had been vandalized and knocked to the ground; its more recent condition was described as "cracked and leaning." As of

Figure 1

Localities with the Most Veterans Reportedly Buried or Specifically Recognized



the spring, the DAR indicated that it would be undertaking a project to restore these monuments. James Monroe, who was wounded at Trenton in 1776 and was a major in the Revolutionary War, is buried at Hollywood Cemetery in the City of Richmond. Justice Marshall, a captain in the Revolutionary War who was awarded 4,000 acres of land for his service, is buried at Shockoe Hill Cemetery in the City of Richmond.

There are many other well-known names in the veteran lists of the appendices, including but not limited to Thomas Nelson (buried at Grace Episcopal Church) and Richard Bland (buried near Hopewell, at Jordan's Point Cemetery). There are also many other individuals contained in the list whose service in the Revolution and their burial location has been noted, but relatively little else is known. The list includes men such as: Eliphaz Shelton, Egbert Haywood, Olive Branch, and Zadock Nutter.

Other veterans in the appendix are less well-known than the presidents, but interesting details of the lives they led have been preserved in the historical record. A few examples include:

Table 4

Cemeteries with the Most Revolutionary War Veterans Reportedly Buried or Recognized There

(As Identified on the Compiled Database for this Interim Report)

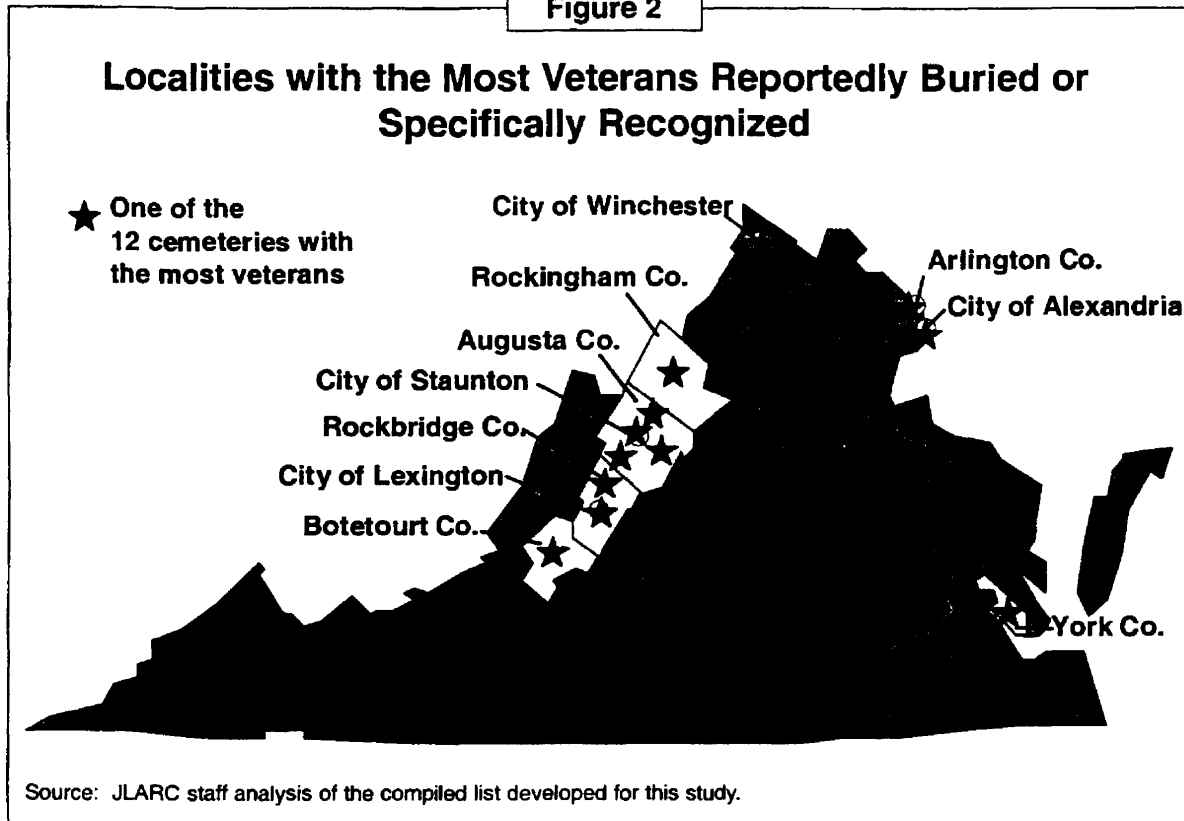
Cemetery	Location	Number of Veterans
Colonial National Historical Park, Yorktown Battlefield *	York County	736
Old Augusta Stone Church	Augusta County (Fort Defiance)	43
Old Presbyterian Meeting House	City of Alexandria	43
Bethel Church Cemetery	Augusta County	33
Old Peaked Mountain Church	Rockingham County	30
Mt. Hebron	City of Winchester	30
Fincastle Presbyterian Church	Botetourt County (Fincastle)	28
Old Providence Presbyterian	Augusta County	20
Lexington Cemetery	City of Lexington	19
Arlington National Cemetery	Arlington County	18
Trinity Episcopal Church	City of Staunton	17
New Providence	Rockbridge County	15

* The 736 veterans on the compiled database that are reportedly recognized at the Colonial National Historical Park include 99 veterans recognized by the Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet and 637 veterans recognized at the French Memorial Cemetery.

Source: JLARC staff analysis of compiled list developed for this study.

Robert Gamble, born on a farm in Augusta County in 1754, became an officer of the first company raised in the county. During the war, he was taken prisoner in South Carolina and was confined on a British vessel in Charleston. According to Joseph Waddell's Annals of Augusta County Virginia from 1726 to 1871, after the war, in 1792 or early in 1793, he left the Shenandoah Valley and moved to the City of Richmond, where "he became a prosperous business man and influential citizen. His residence in Richmond was on the eminences called for him, Gamble's Hill, and his business was conducted in a large building at the corner of Main and Fourteenth Streets... Colonel Gamble was in the habit of riding on horseback every morning from his residence to his counting-room. On the 12th of April, 1810, as he was thus on his way, reading a newspaper, some buffalo skins were thrown from the upper window of a warehouse he was passing, his horse took fright, started, and threw him, which produced concussion of the brain, and terminated his life in a few hours." Robert Gamble is buried at St. John's Church Cemetery in the City of Richmond.

Figure 2



* * *

Peter Francisco (born about 1760, and died about 1831) was six feet six inches tall and weighed 260 pounds, and was a hero of several battles of the Revolution. According to Mark Mayo Boatner III's Encyclopedia of the American Revolution, Peter Francisco was put ashore and abandoned near Hopewell Virginia when he was about four years old, and he was raised by an uncle of Patrick Henry. He joined a Virginia regiment at 15. Wounded at Brandywine in 1777, he met Lafayette when they both were being treated. He was seriously wounded by a musket ball at Monmouth. Sent on what was considered a likely suicide mission with about 20 others at Stony Point, he was one of four who reached the final objective, although he sustained a nine-inch bayonet slash across the abdomen. After completion of his second enlistment, he joined another military regiment. Found lying among the dead at Guilford, North Carolina in 1781, he was rescued by a Quaker, and he returned to service as a scout. He was a hero at Ward's Tavern and took part in the siege of Yorktown. After the war, he married, and "became a country squire of fastidious dress and avid reading habits." He had four sons and two daughters by wives who died in 1790 and 1821. According to Wardell, he also fought in the

War of 1812, and was pensioned in 1819. He moved to the City of Richmond after remarrying in 1823, and he became the Sergeant at Arms in the House of Delegates. He died at approximately 71 years of age "of an intestinal ailment, possibly appendicitis." He is buried at Shockoe Hill Cemetery in Richmond.

Variations in Condition Across the Gravesites that Are Listed in the Appendixes

Upon further investigation, the gravesites reported in the appendices of this interim report may vary considerably in terms of their modern-day condition. The range of conditions will likely be from sites that are impossible to find from today's vantage point, to an unmarked grave somewhere on a property that has been identified to have a veteran's gravesite, to a DAR or government marker honoring a veteran, to a full inscription on an original tombstone.

In the latter category, some graves may have inscriptions that tell part of Virginia's history. For example, the oldest known tombstone in Patrick County was in readable condition at least as recently as the 1980s, and read:

In Memory of William Letcher who was assassinated in his own house in the bosom of his family by a Tory of the Revolution, on the 2 day of August, 1780, age about 30 years. May the tear of sympathy fall upon the couch of the brave. (Inscription as recorded in September 1983)

According to O.E. Pilson, William Letcher was born in eastern Virginia around 1750, but settled in an area that was then Henry County but is now part of Patrick County, and which must have been far away from any center of population. Pilson further writes that:

The few settlers who did live in the area were Tories.... William Letcher was a soldier in the American cause for independence, and was home on leave from the army in August, 1780. In the presence of his wife and small daughter, he was mortally wounded by a shot from a gun of one of his Tory neighbors. He was buried in a lone grave near the home.... [A commander of the local militia] caught the guilty Tories, gave them a drumhead trial, and hanged them to the nearest convenient tree limb. He brought Letcher's widow back home with him, married her 1 Jan. 1781, and adopted the little daughter....

Letcher's daughter grew up and married, and had a daughter who married a lawyer and future politician named Archibald Stuart. The Stuarts inherited the "old Letcher place," which explains why the great grandson of William Letcher, General J.E.B. Stuart, was born in Patrick County.

Accuracy, Completeness, and Future Utility of the Listing

The appendixes, particularly Appendixes D and F, should be regarded as “works in progress,” or status reports at this interim stage of the review. The study database will continually be updated, corrected, and improved as more information becomes available. Even after completion of the second phase of the JLARC staff review, it is anticipated that additions as well as deletions may need to be made from the list of sites developed for this review, based on the discovery of additional information. House Joint Resolution 530, one of the mandates for this review, specifically addresses this future need, stating that the JLARC review should include a recommended procedure “for adding discovered grave sites to the list.”

Accuracy. There are a number of other states in which an effort has been undertaken to compile a comprehensive list of veterans buried there. The lists contained in these works are heavily caveated, based on the difficulty of ascertaining completely accurate information for such a large number of individuals who lived such a long time ago. For example, Georgia researchers noted in an introduction to their work that:

We have corrected [many] errors, but certainly not all. Inevitably, there will be errors that we have made, or research errors some of our sources have made that we have failed to correct. We encourage you to notify us of any Revolutionary War soldier who died and is buried in Georgia that you have information about that we do not.

This type of caveat appears to be very prudent for any work of this nature. There are numerous ways in which errors can creep into the work. For example, in the 1700s, it was not uncommon for the same individual to be listed over time in rosters with several different spellings of their last name. Dramatic differences exist at times even in reported birth and death dates. The source of the dates that are provided are not always clear, but some dates may come from tombstones. Herbert Collins commented in the *Cemeteries of Caroline County* that:

As important as tombstone data is, the serious researcher should use the information with caution. In a great number of cases, graves are marked long after the deceased have been buried. The information on the stones may be taken from memory at the time or from a source written many years after the death of the decedent. The date of birth is generally more apt to be correct than that of death, since birthdays were celebrated each year during the person's lifetime and seem to be more fixed in descendants' minds than the date of their death....

Completeness. There are a number of veterans for which there is substantial information, but the gravesites have not been found. Examples include John and Anna Maria Lane and Henry Aleshite.

A 1997 marker of the Virginia Department of Historic Resources on 9th Street in the City of Richmond recognizes "Anna Maria Lane, Soldier of the American Revolution. Near the Bell Tower in Capitol Square stood the barracks of the Public Guard. There, from 1801 to 1807, lived John Lane and his wife, Anna Maria Lane, the only documented woman veteran of the Revolutionary War to reside in Virginia. She disguised herself and enlisted with her husband in the Connecticut Continental Line. 'In the garb, and with the courage of a soldier, (she) performed extraordinary military service', and she was wounded at Germantown, Pa. in 1777. She followed Lane through his subsequent service in the Virginia light dragoons, and then, after the war, to the Public Guard. Granted a pension in 1808, she died on 13 June 1810." Patrick Wardell's pension abstract indicates that John Lane was pensioned at 93 years of age in 1821. Despite the uniqueness of Anna Maria Lane's service record and the amount of information known about them, the Lanes are not included in Appendix C because no burial location for them was identified from sources reviewed for this interim report. It is possible, perhaps even probable, that knowledge of their burial location(s) has been lost with the passage of time.

* * *

Henry Aleshite, 22 years old when the Declaration of Independence was signed, served terms of four months, 18 months, three months, and three months in the militia and the army. His final enlistment included service at the Siege of Yorktown in 1781. Some soldiers who served from Virginia later moved west to claim the land the U.S. government gave them for their service. But it is fairly certain that Aleshite did not go west. He last appears in the historical record in 1833 in Page County, a 79-year-old veteran receiving an \$80 yearly pension for his service. Even with the fairly extensive information available about him, however, where Aleshite is buried does not appear to have been recorded.

The compiled database for this review probably represents the most comprehensive single listing that is available for Virginia Revolutionary War veteran burial sites. However, it is a virtual certainty that there are a number of sites that are known by some individuals in the Commonwealth, but which were not communicated to JLARC staff during the course of this interim review.

Utility of the Database for Continued Review and Establishment of a Gravesite Maintenance and Restoration Program. As discussed previously, JLARC staff tried to eliminate gravesite locations reported with great imprecision (for example, "probably buried" at a location, or buried on a farm between two towns near a walnut tree). Still, there are many other entries included on the list for which it may not be

possible to locate the gravesite. Many are identified as buried on a particular farm or family property. It is often unclear as to what time period the owners or the name attached to the farm or property is taken from.

Therefore, several questions remain open for the next phase of the review. While these sites have been reported, how many of them can actually be found today if an attempt is made to visit them? And is there really something present at the site to restore, maintain, and preserve? Many of these grave sites will be unmarked.

While the phase one database is not sufficient to answer these questions, it can be used as a basis to draw a sample of sites for visitation in the second phase of the review. The information reported about most of the sites at least provides a starting point for further investigation in obtaining more precise information about the location and condition of the sites.

PLANNED RESEARCH ACTIVITIES FOR THE FINAL REPORT

In the second phase of this study, JLARC staff will work with various interested parties to address the issue of how a program of restoring and maintaining Revolutionary War gravesites might be implemented, including a cost estimate for this program. JLARC staff will initially perform some additional follow-up with some of the sources used in phase one, to try to ensure that the compiled cemetery listing is as complete as possible. Then, as part of the review, JLARC staff plan to obtain more specific information about the existing condition of the gravesites for a sample of the sites on the list. The work will likely entail more detailed contacts with local organizations nearby to the sampled gravesites, potentially supplemented by some staff field visits to these gravesites, to: personally observe gravesite conditions; in some cases, photograph gravesites; determine if anyone is currently providing some protection, restoration, or maintenance of the sites; and, ideally, pinpoint the location of the gravesites using global positioning technology (to specify the longitude and latitude of the visited gravesites for future reference, and to encourage the collection of similar data for all possible sites, as the compiled list is further developed and maintained into the future).

JLARC staff will use the sample information obtained regarding the physical condition and present status of the gravesites to help prepare an estimate of the costs associated with a maintenance and restoration program for all gravesites. JLARC staff also plan to examine the program or approach that the State currently uses to fund the care of gravesites for Confederate veterans, to consider whether there are elements of that approach that should also be used in a program for Revolutionary War veterans. Some other states will also be contacted to learn how they address the question of restoring and maintaining war veteran gravesites. In addition, JLARC staff will solicit input from the staff of the Department of Historic Resources, as well as the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Vir-

ginia Municipal League, the Virginia Association of Counties, and other interested parties, regarding how such a program should work and what role if any, the various organizations would be willing and able to perform to make a maintenance and restoration program work.

APPENDIXES

- A: Study Mandates**
- B: Agency Comments (Department of Historic Resources)**
- C: Index of Revolutionary War Veterans (Alphabetized by Last Name)**
- D: Veteran Gravesite List, Organized by Locality of Burial (Counties, Then Independent Cities)**
- E: Veterans Honored at the Colonial National Historical Park**
- F: Compiled Interim Report List of Sites Where Revolutionary War Veterans (Three or More) Are Reportedly Buried or Recognized**
- G: Sources of Information for the Gravesite Lists**

Appendix A: Study Mandates

House Joint Resolution No. 530 1999 Session

Directing the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, and other interested associations, to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried.

WHEREAS, the Commonwealth provides for memorializing and protecting certain graves and cemeteries of veterans of the Confederate Army; and

WHEREAS, such provisions are found in Chapter 22 of Title 10.1 of the Code of Virginia; and

WHEREAS, no similar provision now exists in Virginia law for the restoration and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the Revolutionary War; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the House of Delegates, the Senate concurring, That the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, the Virginia chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Virginia chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and such other organizations as may register an interest with the Commission, be directed to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried. The Commission shall also recommend a procedure for adding discovered grave sites to the list, and recommend a program to restore and preserve all such sites, including the role of public and private entities in such site restoration and preservation.

The Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission shall provide its compiled list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried in an interim report to the Governor and the 2000 Session of the General Assembly, and shall complete its work in time to submit its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the 2001 Session of the General Assembly as provided in the procedures of the Division of Legislative Automated Systems for the processing of legislative documents.

Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 1999 Session

Directing the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, and other interested associations, to study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the War of the American Revolution.

WHEREAS, the Commonwealth provides for the maintenance and upkeep of certain graves and cemeteries of Confederate soldiers and sailors; and

WHEREAS, the provisions regarding the care and maintenance of Confederate graves are to be found in §10.1-2211 of the Code of Virginia; and

WHEREAS, there is no similar provision for the restoration and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the Revolutionary War who made the great sacrifices necessary to establish the United States of America; and

WHEREAS, the number and locations of graves and burial grounds of Revolutionary War veterans are unknown, as is the cost of providing state funds to maintain such graves; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the Senate, the House of Delegates concurring, That the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, the Virginia chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Virginia chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and such other organizations as may register an interest with the Commission, be directed to study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the War of the American Revolution. The study shall consider (i) the number and locations of graves and cemeteries of Revolutionary War veterans in the Commonwealth; (ii) the annual funding that is currently provided pursuant to §10.1-2211 of the Code of Virginia; (iii) the annual funding that may be required to restore and maintain such graves; (iv) whether associations requesting such funds should be required to provide matching funds or services; and (v) the optimal percentage of funds or services that associations may be expected to contribute in the event that state or local governments provide resources for the maintenance of such graves.

All agencies of the Commonwealth shall provide assistance to the Commission, upon request.

The Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission shall complete its work in time to submit its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the 2001 Session of the General Assembly as provided in the procedures of the Division of Legislative Automated Systems for the processing of legislative documents; and be it

RESOLVED FURTHER, That the Clerk of the Senate transmit copies of this resolution to the local chapters of the Virginia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and the local chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Appendix B: Agency Comments



66-81

COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA

Department of Historic Resources

2801 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23221

James S. Gilmore, III
Governor

John Paul Woodley, Jr.
Secretary of Natural Resources

H. Alexander Wise, Jr.
Director

Tel: (804) 367-2323
Fax: (804) 367-2391
TDD: (804) 367-2386

December 7, 1999

Mr. Philip A. Leone
Director
Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission
Suite 1100, General Assembly Building
Richmond, VA 23219

Dear Mr. Leone:

We have reviewed the interim report and concur with its methodology, results and with the caveats it has raised. The approach it has taken deals with the initial phase very thoroughly and lays the foundation by identifying broadly the numbers and principal locations for most Revolutionary War veterans' graves known and recorded to date. We look forward to working with JLARC on the second phase of the study.

Public concerns about the protection, care, and restoration of historic gravesites are among the issues and requests for help and funding brought most frequently to this Department. As a society, we value cemeteries and gravesites as a mark of respect for those who have gone before, and especially for those who have served their community, their state and their nation. At the same time, we are a society in motion valuing change. The demands of the present often compete with respect for the memorials to our dead. An overview of these issues and the legal context of cemetery protection in general can be found in House Document #40 (1999) *A Study of the Adequacy of Virginia Law Related to the Removal of Human Remains from Archaeological sites and Abandoned Private Cemeteries*.

Creating a new or expanded cemetery grant program that considers the graves of categories of people without dealing with the broad issue of abandoned and neglected cemeteries and graves raises concerns. The current grant program supplementing private maintenance and restoration of Confederate Cemeteries and gravesites is based on the premise that, of all military veterans, only Confederate soldiers as a group "fall through the cracks" and may be viewed as having a larger claim on the states they served. Going beyond this very limited criterion necessarily raises questions of the Commonwealth's commitment to care for graves of other groups beyond the category Revolutionary War veterans. Given the fact of a massive westward migration in the years following the American Revolution, the list developed in this report in all probability identifies most Revolutionary War veterans' graves. Were a grant program in place as an incentive, additional graves would undoubtedly be identified - but fewer in number than those of Confederate soldiers, and far fewer than those of veterans of other wars, or of African-American, Native American and other citizens whose graves are in similar need of assistance.

The second phase of this study will of necessity deal with the technical field assessments to determine the condition of each grave, options to maintain, stabilize or restore them, and the costs involved in these actions. It should also, however, address the policy issues involved in creating a new state grant program for graves of Revolutionary War veterans in the larger context of deterioration of historic, old and abandoned cemeteries in general.

Sincerely,

H. Alexander Wise, Jr.
Director

Petersburg Office
10 Courthouse Avenue
Petersburg, VA 23803
Tel: (804) 863-1620
Fax: (804) 863-1627

Portsmouth Office
612 Court Street, 3rd Floor
Portsmouth, VA 23704
Tel: (757) 396-6707
Fax: (757) 396-6712

Roanoke Office
1030 Penmar Avenue, SE
Roanoke, VA 24013
Tel: (540) 857-7585
Fax: (540) 857-7588

Winchester Office
107 N. Kent Street, Suite 203
Winchester, VA 22601
Tel: (540) 722-3427
Fax: (540) 722-7535

Auld (Auld)	Hugh	1745	1813	Arlington	
Abendschon (Obenshain)	Samuel	1754	1824	Botetourt	
Adams	Jacob		1807	Patrick	
Adams	Robert	1757	1790	Campbell	Altavista
Adams	Robert (Jr)	1750	1790	Pittsylvania	Hurt
Adams	William			Arlington	
Addison	John			Fairfax	
Agee	Jacob	1756	1837	Buckingham	Near Penlan
Albert	Jacob Allen	1757	1856	Giles	Near Pembroke
Alexander	Andrew				Lexington
Alexander	Archibald			Rockbridge	
Alexander	Archibald			Augusta	
Alexander	Robert	1746	1820	Campbell	Gladys
Alexander	William		1796		Lexington
Alexander	William	1744	1814	Prince William	Adan
Allen	Charles	1748	1816	Prince Edward	Farmville
Allen	James	1733	1810	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Allen	Robert	1736	1791		Winchester
Allison	Robert				Alexandria
Alsop	Benjamin	1758	1832	Spotsylvania	Snow Hill
Altizer	Emery	1736	1819	Montgomery	Riner
Anderson	Andrew	1750	1823	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Anderson	George	1745	1828	Augusta	Franks Mill
Anderson	George	1758	1814	Augusta	Near Frank's Mill

Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Anderson	James				Alexandria
Anderson	Robert	1739	1825	Botetourt	Fincastle
Anderson	William	1764	1839	Botetourt	Fincastle
Andrews	Thomas	1761	1853	Bedford	Evington
Anglin	Philip	1742	1837	Henry	Near Patrick Co line
Ansley	William	1756	1798	Loudoun	Leesburg
Anthony	John	1749	1822	Campbell	Evington
Apperson (Epperson)	David	1734	1799	Albemarle	Greenwood
Arbogast	Michael	1734	1812	Highland	
Arell	David				Alexandria
Argenbright (Argentine)	Augustus (Augustine)	1755	1833		Staunton
Armentrout	Frederick	1764	1855	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	George	1760	1805	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	Henry	1755	1806	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	John	1722	1789	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	Peter	1751	1824	Rockingham	
Armentrout	Philip	1747	1836	Rockingham	
Armstrong	William	1759	1853	Augusta	Falling Spring
Arrell	Samuel				Alexandria
Ashby	John	1740	1815	Fauquier	Delaplane
Axline	John			Loudoun	Lovettsville
Bagwell	Isaiah	1760	1839	Accomack	Greenbush
Bailey	Ansel(m)	1758			Richmond
Bailie	Robert				Alexandria

Baker	Henry				Winchester
Baker	Hilary (Jr)	1746	1798		Richmond
Baker	Isaac			Washington	
Baker	John				Winchester
Baker	Michael	1747	1803	Rockingham	Brock's Gap
Baker	William H				Winchester
Baldwin	Cornelius (Dr)	1751	1826		Winchester
Ball	Burgess	1749	1800	Loudoun	Leesburg
Ball	David			Northumberland	Rehoboth Church
Ball	George			Northumberland	Rehoboth Church
Ball	James	1755	1825	Lancaster	Lively
Ball	James (Jr)	1718	1789	Lancaster	Lively
Ball	John	1746	1814	Arlington	
Ball	Spencer	1762	1832	Prince William	Manassas Battlefield
Ball	William		1829		Winchester
Ballard	James	1763	1856	Spotsylvania	
Ballard	Proctor	1760	1820	Nelson	Bardstown
Balsley (Balsey)	Christian	1753	1837	Augusta	Back Creek
Banister	John	1734	1788	Dinwiddie	Near Petersburg
Banks	John	1757	1850	Floyd	Floyd
Barger	Jacob	1749	1797	Augusta	Crimora
Barker	Edward	1755	1845	Washington	
Barker	Nathaniel	1751	1833	Fairfax	Herndon
Barksdale	Peter	1757	1825		South Boston

Bartleman	William				Alexandria
Bartlett	Edmund	1759	1836	Spotsylvania	
Barton	Elisha	1757	1842	Bedford	
Barton	Seth	1755	1813		Fredericksburg
Baskerville	William	1756	1814	Mecklenburg	
Baskin	Charles	1741	1822	Augusta	
Baylor	George	1752	1784	Caroline	Near Bowling Green
Baylor	John (IV)	1750	1808	Caroline	Near Bowling Green
Beadles	John			Greene	
Bean	Mordecai	1738	1814		Winchester
Beatty	Henry	1759	1824		Winchester
Beatty (or Beattie)	William	1760	1860	Washington	Abingdon
Bell	David	1722	1780	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	David		1845	Augusta	
Bell	George		1852	Augusta	
Bell	James	1748	1826	Botetourt	
Bell	John	1755	1842	Augusta	
Bell	Joseph	1755	1783	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	Joseph	1746	1833	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	Joseph (Sr)	1742	1823	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	Samuel	1759	1838	Augusta	
Bell	William (Maj)	1744	1833	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bennett	Jordan		1822	Mecklenburg	
Berger	Jacob	1745	1837	Pittsylvania	near Siloan Church

Bernard	Walter	1758	1841	Franklin	Rocky Mount
Berry	Augustine	1757	1812	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Berry	Benjamin	1758	1830	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Berry	Charles			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Berry	John	1735	1798	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Betts	Spencer	1759	1837	Halifax	Denniston
Bickley	Charles	1753	1838	Russell	Bickley Mills
Bilisoly	Antonio S	1758	1845		Portsmouth
Billups	Joseph (Jr)	1760	1815	Mathews	Moon
Bishop	Billy			Charles City	
Black	John	1766	1839	Augusta	
Black	John	1755	1849	Montgomery	Near Blacksburg
Blackburn	Samuel	1759	1835		Staunton
Blackburn	Thomas	1742	1807	Prince William	Woodbridge
Blackwell	William			Northumberland	Reedville
Bland	Richard (Jr)	1710	1776	Prince George	Near Hopewell
Blankenbeckler	Zachariah	1752	1824	Smyth	Rye Valley
Bly	John	1757	1821	Shenandoah	Near Clary
Boatwright	Reuben			Buckingham	
Bobbitt	John	1742	1816	Carroll	Hillsville
Bobbitt	William	1744	1817	Carroll	
Bolling	Robert	1759	1839		Petersburg
Booker	Lewis	1754	1814	Essex	
Booth	John	1737	1807	Franklin	Near Smith Mountain Lake

LSGNT	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Boothe	George	1737	1813	Montgomery	Christiansburg
Bouldin	Thomas			Henry	Grassy Creek
Bouldin	Wood	1742	1800	Charlotte	Near Charlotte CH
Boulware	Mark	1755	1811	Caroline	Bowling Green
Bowen	Micajah	1753	1819	Albemarle	
Bowles	Thomas	1761	1839	Hanover	
Bowles	Thomas Philip	1749	1789	Hanover	
Bowyer	Henry	1760	1832	Botetourt	Fincastle
Bowyer	Henry		1832		Lexington
Bowyer	John	1763	1806		Lexington
Boyer	Henry		1799		Alexandria
Boyer (Bowyer)	Thomas		1785	Botetourt	Fincastle
Bradford	John	1717	1789	Hanover	
Bradley	John	1748	1795	Washington	
Bradley	William		1819		Lexington
Braidfoot	John (The Rev.)				Portsmouth
Branch	Olive	1760		Buckingham	Manteo
Branham	Nimrod		1845	Albemarle	
Bratton	Robert	1712	1785	Augusta	Near Goshen
Brawner	William Henry				Alexandria
Breckenridge	James	1763	1833	Botetourt	Fincastle
Breeden	George	1764	1847	Augusta	
Brewer	Lewis	1760	1839	Grayson	Independence
Brickey	Peter	1761	1834	Botetourt	

Bridges	Richard	1752	1826	Caroline	
Brizendine	William (Sr)	1743	1833	Franklin	Near Glade Hill
Broadwater	Charles	1719	1806	Fairfax	Vienna
Broadwater	Charles Guy		1827		Falls Church
Broadwater	Charles Lewis	1751	1841	Fairfax	Vienna
Brody	John		1848	Smyth	Buried Saltville
Brooke	Francis Taliaferro	1763	1851		Fredericksburg
Brooks	Elias	1759		Chesterfield	
Brooks	John	1748	1840	Halifax	Cluster Springs
Brooks	William	1752	1841	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Brough	Daniel	1762	1825	Botetourt	9 miles S. of Buchanan
Brown	Bazael			Albemarle	near Charlottesville
Brown	Benjamin	1751	1842	Buckingham	Buckingham
Brown	Brightberry			Albemarle	near Charlottesville
Brown	Daniel	1748	1833	Madison	NE from Reva
Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Campbell	New London
Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Bedford	
Brown	Isaacher	1760	1840	Loudoun	North Fork
Brown	John	1759		Campbell	
Brown	Low (Lowe)	1756	1841	Tazewell	Tazewell
Brown	William	1749	1792		Alexandria
Browning	John	1749	1813	Rappahannock	
Bryan	William (Jr)	1716	1796		Salem
Buchanan	Andrew	1732	1780	Augusta	

Buchanan	John	1724	1783	Smyth	W from Chatham Hill
Bucher	Philip Peter	1751	1841	Frederick	Mountain Falls
Buck	Thomas	1756		Frederick	
Buckley	James (Jr)	1763	1835	Pittsylvania	Mt. Airy
Buckley	James (Sr)	1722	1787	Pittsylvania	Mt. Airy
Buckley	John	1754	1814	Pittsylvania	Mt. Airy
Buckner	George	1760	1828	Caroline	
Buford	Henry	1751	1814	Bedford	Near Montvale
Bumgardner	Christian		1795	Augusta	Near Middlebrook
Bumgardner	Jacob	1766	1857	Augusta	
Burgess	John	1744	1835	Fluvanna	
Burk (Burke)	Thomas	1741	1808	Giles	Pembroke
Burnett	Williamson	1761	1833	Bedford	Huddleston
Burrows	William Ward	1758	1805	Arlington	
Burton	May, Jr.	1752	1829	Greene	
Burton	Thomas	1741	1821	Accomack	Wachapgeagu e
Burwell	Lewis	1745	1800	Mecklenburg	Stoneland
Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1814	Clarke	Berryville
Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1801	King William	
Busby	James	1754	1838	Fauquier	Paris
Butler	Lawrence	1755	1811	Clarke	
Butt	Epaphroditus				Chesapeake
Bybee	Pleasant	1758	1835	Fluvanna	Troy Neighborhood
Byrd	Thomas Taylor	1752	1821	Clarke	

Cabaniss	James				Williamsburg
Cabel	Joseph				Williamsburg
Cabell	John			Buckingham	
Cabell	Nicholas	1750	1803	Nelson	Warminster (Norwood)
Cabell	William (Jr)	1759	1842	Amherst	Amherst
Callaway	Charles	1752	1827	Pittsylvania	Altavista
Callaway	John		1838	Campbell	Evington
Callaway	John	1738	1820	Campbell	Near Evington
Callaway	William	1714	1777	Campbell	New London
Callaway	William(Jr)	1748	1834	Campbell	New London
Callaway (Calloway)	James	1736	1809	Campbell	New London
Calmes	Marquis		1834	Clarke	
Campbell	Aeneas			Loudoun	Rock Hill (Leesburg)
Campbell	Alexander				Lexington
Campbell	Cammuel Elias (Sr)	1730	1793	Madison	Syria
Campbell	Charles			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Campbell	Francis Lee	1760	1840	Louisa	Louisa
Campbell	James	1745	1821		Alexandria
Campbell	James	1753	1825	Washington	Abingdon
Campbell	John			Grayson	Elk Creek
Campbell	John	1742	1825	Washington	Abingdon
Campbell	John	1738	1781	Smyth	Saltville
Campbell	William		1823	Orange	Near Barboursville
Campbell	William	1745	1781	Patrick	Near Seven Miles Ford

Cannaday	James	1750	1817	Franklin	
Cardwell	Robert	1747	1842	Campbell	Concord
Carleton	Joseph	1754	1812	Arlington	
Carlisle (Carlile)	James	1725	1802	Highland	Clover Creek
Carlock	Hanchrist	1715		Botetourt	Lick Run
Carlyle	John	1720	1780		Alexandria
Carmack	John	1751	1833	Washington	Near Bristol
Carmack	William	1761	1849	Washington	Near Bristol
Carper	Jacob			Botetourt	Fincastle
Carper	Nicholas		1813	Botetourt	Fincastle
Carr	Thomas (Sr)	1732	1796	Loudoun	Waterford
Carrington	Edward	1748	1810		Richmond
Carrington	George				Richmond
Carrington	Paul	1764	1816	Halifax	W of South Boston
Carter	Jacob			Botetourt	Fincastle
Carter	Nicholas		1813	Botetourt	Fincastle
Carter	Thomas			Loudoun	Near Middleburg
Carter	Thomas	1734	1817	Pittsylvania	
Carwiles	Jacob (Sr)	1751	1834	Campbell	
Cary	John	1745	1795		Newport News
Cary	Richard	1739	1789		Newport News
Cary	Thomas (Jr)	1720	1793		Newport News
Cassin	John	1758	1822	Arlington	
Cather	Jasper	1740	1812	Frederick	Gainesboro

Chapin	Benjamin	1736	1781		Alexandria
Chapman	Isaac	1764	1836	Giles	Ripplemead
Chapman	John	1740	1805	Giles	Mouth of Walker's Creek
Chapman	Nathan	1761	1828	Bedford	
Cheney (Chaney)	Abram	1760	1848	Pittsylvania	Near Keeling
Chew	John	1753	1806		Fredericksburg
Chew	John	1749	1838	Loudoun	Purcellville
Childress	Benjamin			Albemarle	Just outside Esmont
Chilton	Richard, Sr.		1820		Lynchburg
Chiple	William	1739	1811		Winchester
Christian	John		1822	Augusta	
Christian	Joseph	1757	1825	Charles City	
Chrystie	Thomas	1753	1812	Hanover	
Chunn	John Thomas	1749	1804	Fauquier	Delaplane
Claiborne	Augustine	1721	1787	Sussex	
Claiborne	William	1743	1809	King William	Rocky Mount
Clapp	Earl B	1741	1837	Washington	Abingdon
Clark	James		1808		Staunton
Clark	John	1761	1827	Halifax	
Clark	John Shadrock	1759	1810	Lunenburg	
Clark	William	1759	1827	Pittsylvania	Pineville (Near Chatham)
Clarke	Christopher			Prince William	Woodbridge
Clay	Mitchell	1735	1811	Giles	Pearisburg
Clay	William M (Sr)	1739	1811	Giles	Pearisburg

Clement	Adam, Sr.		1813	Campbell	Gladys
Cloyd	David			Rockbridge	
Cloyd	Joseph	1742	1833	Pulaski	
Cobbs	Charles	1730	1800	Campbell	
Cobbs	Jesse			Campbell	
Cobbs	John	1759	1849	Campbell	
Cobbs	Robert	1754	1829	Bedford	Naruna
Cochran	James	1766	1835	Augusta	
Cochran	William	1740	1826	Augusta	
Coffey	Edmund		1804	Nelson	Tyro
Coiner	Conrad		1816	Rockbridge	Montebello
Coiner (Keinadt)	George Michael	1758	1840	Augusta	Crimora
Cole	Joseph (Jr)	1750	1826	Smyth	Chilhowie
Cole	William	1752	1838	Halifax	Asbury (Near Halifax)
Coleman	Daniel			Culpeper	Culpeper
Coleman	Hawes	1757	1840	Nelson	Nellysford
Coleman	Julius	1743	1842	Buckingham	
Coleman	Robert	1766	1846	Buckingham	Bent Creek
Coles	Isaac (Sr)		1813	Pittsylvania	8 mi. NE of Chatham
Collier	Aaron	1750	1842	Carroll	Dugspur
Colonna	Benjamin	1763	1851	Accomack	SE from Pennyville
Colvin	Daniel			Culpeper	Near Culpeper
Comer	John	1753	1836	Grayson	Elk Creek
Conn	William Young	1753	1837	Washington	Abingdon

Connaly (Connelly)	Arthur (Sr)	1730	1804	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Connor	Daniel			Floyd	
Cook	Benjamin	1757	1830	Franklin	Near Sago
Coolbaugh	John			Russell	Smithfield
Cooper	Samuel	1756	1840		Alexandria
Copeland	James	1759	1838	Loudoun	Purcellville
Corneyle (or Carwile)	Jacob	1751		Campbell	
Courtney	John	1741	1824		Richmond
Covington	Francis L	1754	1823	Culpeper	Near Washington C. H.
Cowherd	Francis Kirtley	1753	1833	Orange	Gordonsville
Cox	David	1735	1818	Grayson	Baywood or Galax
Cox	Enoch (Sr)	1757	1840		Galax
Cox	Philip	1764	1841	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Coyle	Michael				Winchester
Craig	Alexander	1757	1825	Augusta	
Craig	James	1762	1834	Montgomery	E from Christiansburg
Craig	James (II)	1745	1807	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	James (Sr)	1715	1791	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	John	1744	1811	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	Robert	1744	1834	Washington	Abingdon
Craig	William	1750	1829	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craik	James	1730	1814		Alexandria
Crawford	Alexander		1820	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Crawford	George, Jr.	1748	1791	Augusta	Fort Defiance

Crawford	John	1741	1832	Augusta	Near Staunton
Crawford	John	1761	1846	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Crawford	Nathan			Bath	Near Warm Springs
Crawford	Patrick	1723	1787	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Creasy	William		1828	Campbell	
Crim	Peter	1749	1825	Rockingham	Near Timberville
Critz	Hamon (Jr) (Herman)	1760	1828	Patrick	Critz
Crockett	Hugh	1730	1816	Montgomery	S of Shawsville
Crockett	John	1737	1797	Wythe	Crockett's Cove
Crockett	Joseph	1767	1853	Wythe	
Cropper	John	1755	1821	Accomack	Accomac
Crowe	Edward	1751	1830	Smyth	Marion
Crutchfield	Lewis			Charles City	
Cummings	Charles (Rev)	1731	1812	Washington	Abingdon
Curry	Robert	1717	1803	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Curtis	John	1750	1808	Accomack	
Custard	Richard	1757	1837	Rockingham	
Dade	Francis L	1760	1791	Orange	Rose Hill
Dalton	William		1811	Carroll	Dugspur
Dame	George	1752	1805	Middlesex	Saluda
Darby	John	1751	1789	Northampton	Belle Haven
Darby	Nathaniel	1754	1811	Northampton	Belle Haven
Darter (Tarter)	Nicholas	1746	1821	Wythe	Wytheville
Davenport	Bedford	1748	1852	Halifax	Scottsburg

Davies	James (II)	1741		Washington	
Davies	Joseph (Sr)	1740	1781	Montgomery	Reed Creek
Davis	David	1749	1799	Frederick	Gainesboro
Davis	Isaac	1754	1835	Greene	
Davis	John A			Arlington	
Davis (Davies)	Jesse	1756	1837	King George	Edgehill
Davis (Davies)	William	1745	1805	Mecklenburg	
Day	Benjamin	1752	1821		Fredericksburg
Dearing (Deering)	James	1755	1811	Campbell	Altavista/nr Evington
DeBaptist	John		1804	Stafford	Falmouth
DeGraffenreidt	Tschamer	1722	1794	Lunenburg	
DeJarnette	Joseph, Jr.	1747	1824	Caroline	
Delagnol	Julius Adolphus	1744	1810		Alexandria
Dellinger	Christian	1764	1856	Shenandoah	Madison District
Dew	Thomas	1763	1849	King & Queen	Newton
Dickenson	Griffith	1756	1843	Pittsylvania	E from Gretna (6 mi)
Dickerson	Moses	1756	1834	Floyd	
Dickinson	James	1742	1828	Louisa	near Frederick Hall
Dickinson	John	1731	1799	Bath	Augusta
Dickinson (Dickson)	Henry	1748	1825	Russell	Near Old Courthouse
Diggs	Edward	1721	1810		Newport News
Dillard	George	1710	1790	Culpeper	Culpeper
Dinguid	George	1762	1832	Campbell	B/n Concord & Lynchburg
Dixon	James	1748	1786	Campbell	Concord quadrant

Doak	Robert		1832	Augusta	Greenville
Doak	Samuel	1746	1826	Augusta	
Dogan	Henry	1759	1823		Manassas
Dorton	William Jr.	1750	1826	Russell	
Douglas (Douglass)	Hugh	1760	1815	Loudoun	Leesburg
Driskill	Daniel		1813	Campbell	Dog Creek
Dryden	James (Jr)	1730	1792	Rockbridge	
Duff	Samuel	1745	1824	Washington	Abingdon
Duffel	Edward	1754	1835		Lynchburg
Duffel	James C	1761	1835		Lynchburg
Dulaney	John	1747	1829	Fairfax	
Duncan	John	1741	1833	Floyd	Floyd
Duncanson	James	1735	1791		Fredericksburg
Dungan (Duncan)	Elisha	1735	1808	Smyth	
Dunkin	John (Jr)	1765	1832	Washington	Abingdon
Dunlap	John				Alexandria
Dunn	William		1787		Alexandria
Dupuy	James	1758	1823	Nottoway	
Early	James	1750	1822	Albemarle	Earlsville
Early	James Matthew	1762	1807	Botetourt	Fincastle
Early	Jeremiah	1730	1779	Campbell	Near Evington
Easley	Robert	1754	1814		South Boston
Edmonds	William	1736	1817	Fauquier	Warrenton
Edwards	Ambrose	1747	1812	Henry	

Edwards	Isaac			Carroll	Hillsville
Effinger	John Ignatius	1756	1839	Shenandoah	Woodstock
Eggleston	Joseph	1754	1811	Amelia	
Elliott	William	1754	1836	Accomack	N from Quinby
England	John	1767	1840	Scott	
Estes	Elisha	1749	1821	Nelson	
Estes	William	1745	1827	Greene	
Eubank	Richard	1758	1855	King William	Near Norment Ferry
Evans	Daniel			Campbell	New Concord Church
Evans	Rees (Reese)			Campbell	New Concord Church
Evans	William	1756	1840	Buckingham	near Willis Mountain
Ewer (Ewers)	John	1732	1816	Loudoun	Unison
Ewing	James		1796	Augusta	
Ewing	Robert (Sr)	1718	1787		Bedford
Ewing	Samuel			Bedford	S side of Peaks of Otter
Fairfax	Thomas		1781		Winchester
Fall (Fahl)	George	1743	1818	Augusta	Churchville
Farley	Thomas (Jr)	1760	1839	Giles	Staffordsville
Faulkner	Jacob		1825	Halifax	Near Omega
Fergusson (Fargusson)	Moses	1760	1851	Chesterfield	
Ferrell (Ferrill)	William H	1752	1826	Halifax	West of Halifax
Fields	Andrew			Campbell	Spring Mills
Fishburne (Fushburne)	Dietrick	1760	1822	Augusta	Verona
Fitts (Fitz)	Robert Walker	1755		Pittsylvania	Aiken Summit

	Name	B	D	Co. in	Co.
Fitzgerald	Edmund	1745	1848	Pittsylvania	
Fitzpatrick	John			Halifax	Nathalie
Fleenor	Michael	1757	1837	Washington	North Fork, Holston
Fleet	William	1757	1833	Rockbridge	Goshen
Fleming	Andrew				Alexandria
Fleming	William	1729	1795		Roanoke
Flood	Noah		1818	Buckingham	
Flook	Henry	1759	1841	Rockingham	Near Keezletown
Floyd	Matthew	1763	1844	Accomack	S from Frogstool
Follin	John	1761	1841	Arlington	
Fontaine	William	1754	1810	Hanover	
Forbes	Alexander	1763	1815	Buckingham	
Forrest	George			Mathews	Mathews
Foster	Isaac			Mathews	
Foushee	William	1749	1824		Richmond
Francisco	Peter	1759	1836		Richmond
Franklin	James	1750	1813	Amherst	Amherst
Franklin	John (Sr)	1763	1845	Chesterfield	Twp 50
Franklin	Thomas	1759	1841	Campbell	Rustburg
Franklin	Thomas P	1763	1841	Campbell	South fork, Falling River
Frantz	Christian	1740	1824	Bedford	Fincastle
Frayser	Jesse	1764	1827	Henrico	
Frazier	James		1818	Augusta	Greenville
Frazier	John	1750	1832	Rockbridge	Brownsburg

French	Matthew			Giles	near Curve
Frost	John	1756	1834	Carroll	
Frost	William			Clarke	
Fulkerson	James (Jacobus)	1737	1798	Washington	Burson's Corner
Fulton	James	1755	1834	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Fulweider	Johannes	1756	1831	Augusta	Near Greenville
Fuqua	Joseph	1756	1829		Bedford
Fuqua	Ralph (Jr)		1777		Bedford
Furr	Enoch	1756	1845	Loudoun	Bloomfield
Gaines	Thomas	1738	1811	Culpeper	Culpeper
Galt	John		1808		Williamsburg
Gamble	George	1755	1836	Washington	
Gamble	John	1760	1831	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Gamble	Robert	1754	1810		Richmond
Gardner	Francis	1761	1842	Augusta	
Gardner	James	1758	1836	Carroll	Hillsville
Gardner	John	1750	1808	Loudoun	Leesburg
Garland	Nathaniel	1750	1793	Albemarle	
Garrett	William	1752	1825	Essex	Near Slaydo
Garst	Frederick	1752	1842		Salem
Gates	William		1816	Chesterfield	Matoaca
Gentry	James	1754	1831	Albemarle	Crozet
Gibbon	James	1758	1835		Richmond
Gibbons	Isaac	1749	1826	Rockingham	McGaheysville

Gibbons	John	1740	1812	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Gideon	Peter	1752	1844	Loudoun	Near Hillsboro
Giles	Thomas	1763	1842	Montgomery	Blacksburg
Gilkeson	John	1749	1793		Winchester
Gilkeson	Samuel				Winchester
Gilkeson	William	1750	1828	Augusta	
Gillespie	Thomas (II)	1760	1842	Tazewell	Mouth of Thompson
Gillies	James				Alexandria
Gilmer	George (Dr)	1742	1795		Charlottesville
Gilmore	James		1782	Rockbridge	
Gilmore (Gilmor)	Samuel	1760	1848	Highland	Mill Gap
Givens	John	1740	1812	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Glassburn	David	1730	1830	Bath	Near Hot Springs
Glasscock	George	1741	1826	Fauquier	Near Warrenton
Glasscock	Thomas	1731	1793	Fauquier	Near Marshall
Gleaves	Michael			Wythe	Cripple Creek
Gleaves	William	1750	1820	Wythe	Cripple Creek
Glover	Samuel Jr.	1759	1820	Buckingham	
Goggin	Stephen (Jr)		1801	Bedford	Near Body Camp
Golladay	David	1759	1823	Augusta	near Weyers Cave
Goodall	Parke	1742	1816	Hanover	
Goode	Francis	1744	1795	Chesterfield	Moseley
Goode	John (Rev)	1738	1790	Chesterfield	
Goode	Samuel	1756	1822	Mecklenburg	

Goodson	Thomas (II)	1755	1837	Floyd	Near Turtle Rock
Goodwyn	Robert	1739	1789	Louisa	
Gordon	Thomas	1752	1814	Rockingham	Cooks Creek
Graham	David				Alexandria
Graham	Michael	1758	1834	Bedford	Near Bedford
Graham	William	1746	1799		Lexington
Gravely	Joseph	1744	1834	Henry	Near Martinsville
Graves	John	1760	1828	Madison	
Gray	Daniel	1765	1844	Shenandoah	Mount Jackson
Gray	Francis	1759	1827		Lynchburg
Grayson	Spencer	1734	1798	Prince William	Woodbridge
Grayson	William	1736	1790	Prince William	Woodbridge
Green	Berryman	1754	1825	Halifax	NE from South Boston
Green	Fortunatus	1754		Hanover	
Green	John	1730	1793	Arlington	
Greer	Moses	1744	1834	Franklin	
Greever	Phillip	1744	1830	Washington	
Greever (Grewer)	Phillip (Sr)	1745	1830	Smyth	Chilhowie
Grigg	Abner			Dinwiddie	
Grigg	William (Sr)	1745		Dinwiddie	
Grigsby	John	1720	1794	Rockbridge	Glasgow
Grim	Charles				Winchester
Grim	John	1753	1833		Winchester
Groom(s)	Jonathan	1756	1834	Bedford	

Groseclose	Peter (Sr)	1730	1803	Bland	Ceres
Grove	Marcus		1800	Page	near Luray
Grove (Groff)	Christian (Sr)	1735	1786	Page	S from Luray
Grubbs	Hensley (Henry)	1754	1842	Hanover	
Grubbs	William			Hanover	near Hylas
Gulliford	Allen		1815	Botetourt	Fincastle
Gum	Isaac	1746	1830	Highland	Hightown
Gunnell	John (II)	1763	1836	Louisa	Buckner
Gwinn	David			Highland	Clover Creek
Haden	Anthony	1748		Campbell	Evington
Haden	Benjamin	1762	1837	Campbell	Evington
Haden	John	1723	1817	Campbell	Evington
Haines	Casper			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Haines	George			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hairston	George	1750	1827	Henry	
Hale	Edward	1750	1820	Giles	Wolf Creek (Near Narrows)
Haley	James				Fairfax
Hall	Asa	1758	1841	Montgomery	Near Ironto
Hall	James	1752	1816	Rockbridge	
Hall	John Shepard				Alexandria
Hall	Patrick	1751	1814	Augusta	Spottswood
Hall	William	1749	1814	Augusta	Spottswood
Halley	Henry S		1838	Fairfax	
Halley	James (Jr)			Fairfax	Near Occoquan

Hamilton	Alexander	1759	1845	Augusta	
Hamilton	Alexander			Botetourt	Fincastle
Hamilton	Andrew		1823	Botetourt	Fincastle
Hamilton	David	1760	1829	Augusta	
Hamilton	James	1748	1812		Winchester
Hamilton	James	1755	1834	Augusta	
Hamilton	John	1749	1829	Augusta	
Hammer	Henry	1759	1841	Rockingham	Elkton
Hamner	Nicholas	1742	1793	Albemarle	Carter's Bridge
Hampton	Thomas	1728	1796	Pittsylvania	Cascade
Hanby	Jonathan	1741	1817	Patrick	Stuart
Hancock	Austin	1760	1849	Louisa	Louisa
Hancock	George	1754	1820	Montgomery	Elliston
Hanger	Frederick, Jr.	1755	1812	Augusta	
Hanger	Peter (Sr) (Jr)	1761	1828	Augusta	Near Fort Defiance
Hanna	Robert	1750	1825	Augusta	Near Staunton
Hannan	Esom	1752	1843	Roanoke	Cave Springs
Hansbrough	William	1755	1818	Culpeper	Stevensburg
Hardy	Joseph	1761	1831	Bedford	Near Forbes Mill
Hardy	Joseph	1757	1831	Bedford	
Hardy	Joshua			Bedford	
Hare	Joseph	1749	1855	Giles	Near Narrows
Harkrader (Harkrider)	John	1750	1837	Wythe	Wytheville
Harless	Philip	1748	1822	Montgomery	Long Shop

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Harman	Mathias (Matthias)	1736	1832	Tazewell	Dry Fork
Harman (Herrman)	Henry (Heinrich)	1726	1822	Bland	Holly Brook
Harnsberger	Adam	1751	1816	Rockingham	Elkton
Harnsberger	Robert	1760	1840	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Harnsberger	William	1755	1816	Culpeper	Stevensburg
Harper	Edward				Alexandria
Harper	John	1728	1804		Alexandria
Harris	Benjamin	1754	1834	Albemarle	S from Charlottesville
Harris	John C.	1754	1824	Appomattox	
Harris	Jordan	1763	1826	Hanover	
Harris	Samuel	1724	1799	Pittsylvania	10 miles from Chatham
Harris	William	1749	1815	Nelson	Faber
Harrison	Benjamin			Charles City	Berkeley
Harrison	Benjamin	1741	1819	Rockingham	Dayton
Harrison	Benjamin			Shenandoah	New Market
Harrison	John (Sr)	1760	1844	Madison	Shelby
Harrison	Reuben	1731	1807	Rockingham	Near Lacy Springs
Harrison	Reuben	1757	1840	Rockingham	Harrisonburg
Harrison	Robert	1750	1821	Prince George	Huntington
Harrison, later Starks	William	1762	1849	Buckingham	Manteo
Harshbarger	Christian (Sr)	1755	1827		Roanoke
Harvey	Matthew W	1760	1823	Botetourt	Fincastle
Harvey	Robert	1756	1831	Botetourt	Fincastle
Hash	William	1750	1818	Grayson	Near Gold Hill

Hathaway	John	1733	1786	Fauquier	Warrenton
Haynes	Benjamin	1738	1808		Clifton Forge
Haynes	Joseph	1740	1815		Clifton Forge
Haynie	Bridgar (II)	1745	1791	Northumberland	Heathsville
Hays	John	1739	1808	Rockbridge	Near Staunton
Hays	John		1808	Giles	Walkers Creek District Twp
Hayter	Israel	1754	1829	Washington	Hayter's Gap
Haywood	Egbert		1801	Halifax	
Head	Benjamin	1731	1803	Orange	
Healy	James	1756	1820	Middlesex	
Heath	Henry	1753	1797	Prince George	
Heath (Hayth)	Thomas	1750	1821	Campbell	Gladys Township
Heaton	James	1759	1824	Loudoun	Purcellville
Hedges	John		1804	Stafford	
Heiskell	Peter	1760	1841		Staunton
Helphenstine	Peter	1724	1776		Winchester
Hempinstall	Abraham	1744	1836	Highland	
Henderson	John	1740	1813	Pulaski	Near Blacksburg
Henkel	Paul (Rev)	1754	1825	Shenandoah	New Market
Henry	James, Jr.		1828	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Henry	Patrick	1736	1799	Charlotte	
Henry	William	1734	1784	Amherst	Clifford
Hensley	Samuel	1754	1841	Washington	
Herbert	Pascow	1741	1801		Hampton

Herndon	Edward	1761	1837	Spotsylvania	
Herring	Bethual	1751	1815	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Herring	William	1760	1812	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Heyde (Hidy)	Johann Henrich	1751	1823	Highland	Blue Grass
Hickle	Lewis		1808	Botetourt	Fincastle
Hidy	John			Highland	
Hight	George	1755	1837	Rockbridge	Montebello
Hill	Nathaniel	1740	1808	Nelson	Tyro
Hill	Robert		1778	Franklin	Rocky Mount
Hill	Thomas	1750	1825	Franklin	Rocky Mount
Hill	William			Nelson	Tyro
Hinkle	Isaac			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hinkle	Yost			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hite	Isaac	1758	1836	Frederick	Middletown
Hite	Julius	1756	1831	Lunenburg	Forks ville
Hobbs	Rev. Ezekiel	1762	1835	Washington	North Fork- Holston River
Hoffman	John				Richmond
Hogg (Hoge)	James (Jr)	1732	1812	Pulaski	
Holladay	Lewis	1761	1837		Fredericksburg
Holland	Nathaniel	1760	1838	Northampton	Cherrystone
Holland	Richard		1820	Appomattox	
Hollandsworth	Thomas	1740	1830	Henry	Bassett
Holliday	Israel	1750		Fairfax	Dranesville
Holman	John	1757	1852	Cumberland	Holman Square

Honaker	Henry (Sr)	1756	1830	Pulaski	Pulaski
Hooe	Gerard	1733	1785	Stafford	
Hooe	Robert Howson	1748	1833	Prince William	
Hook	William	1750	1826	Augusta	
Hooke	Robert (Sr)	1712	1802	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Hooke	William (Sr)	1738	1817	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Hoover	Michael	1761	1829	Augusta	
Hope	James	1754	1811	Washington	Abingdon
Hopkin	John	1732	1788	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hopkins	James	1765	1844	Pittsylvania	
Hopress	John	1745	1836	Wythe	Rural Retreat
Hore	Elias	1747	1832	Stafford	Quantico
Hoskins	Robert	1755	1815	King and Queen	
Hottel	John Jacob	1752	1820	Shenandoah	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)
Hottel	Joseph	1761	1814	Shenandoah	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)
Hottenstein	Jacob	1735	1803	Rappahannock	Washington
Hough	William	1744	1815	Loudoun	Waterford
Hough (Huff)	John	1763	1840	Franklin	Near Ferrum (Rte 750)
Hounshell	John	1756	1827	Wythe	Rural Retreat
House	James	1761	1834	Arlington	
Houston	George		1819	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Houston	James		1803	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Houston	Samuel	1745	1807	Rockbridge	High Bridge
Houston	Samuel	1758	1839	Rockbridge	Natural Bridge

	Birth	Death	County	City	
Houston, Sr.	John		Rockbridge		
Howard	Peter (Rev.)	1762	1827	Floyd	Pine Creek
Howe	Daniel	1758	1838	Pulaski	B/n Radford and Dublin
Hudson	Christopher	1758	1825	Albemarle	Scottsville
Hudson	John	1750	1801	Albemarle	Near Red Hill
Hudson	Thomas	1763	1843	Shenandoah	Conicville
Huffman	Valentine			Rockingham	near Mt Crawford
Hughart	Thomas	1725	1810	Augusta	Deerfield
Hughart	Thomas				Staunton
Hughes	Archelaus	1747	1796	Patrick	Near Stuart
Hughes	Isaac	1740	1803	Loudoun	Leesburg
Hughes	James				Staunton
Hughes	John	1750	1850		Buena Vista
Hull	Peter		1818	Highland	
Hume	Francis	1730	1813	Culpeper	near Reminton on Jas
Humphrey	Abner	1763	1824	Loudoun	Bloomfield
Humphrey(s)	Thomas	1742	1822	Loudoun	Purcellville
Humphreys	David Carlisle (Carlyle)	1741	1826	Augusta	Greenville Township
Hungate	William		1822	Floyd	Near Little River
Hungerfold	Thomas			Westmoreland	Leedstown
Hunt	David	1745	1826	Pittsylvania	Mount Airy
Hunter	George	1753	1776	Fairfax	Pohick Church
Hunter	John				Alexandria
Hunter	John, Jr.			Campbell	

Hunter	Robert			Campbell	
Hunter	William				Alexandria
Huntley (Hundley)	Josiah	1756	1827	Chesterfield	Midlothian
Hurt	Moses	1730	1806	Bedford	
Hutchings	Moses	1754	1836	Pittsylvania	Dry Fork
Ireland	James	1745	1806	Clarke	Berryville
Irvine	John	1700	1788	Campbell	
Irvine	John Jr.	1735	1814	Campbell	
Irvine	William				Lexington
Irvine (Erwin)	Edward, Jr.	1730	1816	Augusta	
Irwin	John			Campbell	Brookneal
Jackson	Thomas	1740	1843	Clarke	Berryville
Jackson	William	1759	1849	Grayson	
Jacobs	George	1755	1840	Nelson	Tyro
Jacobs	John	1740	1811	Nelson	Tyro
Jameson	David	1752	1839	Culpeper	Culpeper
Jameson	John	1751	1810	Culpeper	Culpeper
Jeter	Henry	1740	1821	Bedford	Near Blount
Johnson	Dennis				Alexandria
Johnson	Thomas			Louisa	
Johnston	David	1726	1786	Giles	
Johnston	Peter		1831	Washington	Abingdon
Johnston	William	1752	1815	Fairfax	
Johnston	William Z	1742		Augusta	

	First Name	Born	Death	County	City
Johnston (Johnson)	Zachariah	1742	1800		Lexington
Jones	Benjamin (Dr)	1752	1843		Martinsville
Jones	Charles			Nelson	Tyro
Jones	Edward			Arlington	
Jones	Henry	1750	1807	Highland	
Jones	Holmes	1752	1829	Sussex	
Jones	Joseph	1749	1824		Petersburg
Jones	Michael		1821	Buckingham	Toga
Jones	Robert			Floyd	
Jones	Strother	1758	1790	Frederick	Vanchese
Jones	Thomas			Culpeper	Crooked Run
Jones	Thomas	1755	1833	Nelson	Tyro
Jones	Thomas			Campbell	Gladys
Jones	William Paul				Fredericksburg
Jordan	John	1755	1835	Botetourt	
Julian	John	1748	1788		Fredericksburg
Kainer (Koiner)	Casper	1764	1856	Augusta	Crimora
Kearfoot	William	1749	1811	Clarke or Frederick	Near White Post
Keatts	William (Sr)		1829	Halifax	Near Pittsylvania
Keesling	Conrad	1744	1818	Wythe	
Keiner (Keinadt)	Michael	1720	1796	Augusta	Crimora
Keller	Frederic, Sr.	1767	1839	Augusta	
Kemper	Charles	1756	1841	Fauquier	Near Warrenton
Kennahorn	William	1747	1840	Accomack	W from Cashville

First Name	Birth	Death	County	Location	
Kenner	Howson	1712	1778	Fauquier	Somerville
Kenney (Kinney)	Robert	1743	1806	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kennon	Richard	1759	1805	Mecklenburg	RFD Chase City
Kerr	James		1812	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kerr	John		1794	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kerr	John (Sr)		1830	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kerr	William		1828	Augusta	
Keyser	Andrew (Sr)	1758	1833	Page	NW from Luray (8 mi)
Keyser	Charles (Jr)	1750	1796	Page	Near Luray
Kibler	Henry			Page	Luray
Killinger	George	1756	1841	Smyth	Marion
Kincaid	John				Alexandria
Kincaid	John	1758	1835	Alleghany	Falling Springs
Kincaid	William			Augusta	
King	John	1759	1843	Floyd	
King	Stephen	1750	1835	Franklin	
King	William	1752	1810	Washington	Near Bristol
Kinney	Robert	1748		Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kirk	John	1754	1850	Giles	Near Eggleston
Kisling	Jacob	1760	1835	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Kissling	Conrad			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Kissling	Ditrick	1760	1785	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Koiner	George Michael	1758	1840	Augusta	Crimora
Koiner	Michael, Jr.			Augusta	Crimora

Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Koiner (Kiner)	George Adam	1753	1820	Augusta	Crimora
Kremer	Conrad	1748	1837		Winchester
Kurtz	Adam	1747	1815		Winchester
Kyger	Christian			Rockingham	McGaheysville
L'Enfant	Pierre Charles	1754	1825	Arlington	
Ladd	William	1736	1800		Alexandria
Lafayette	James		1825		Richmond
Landes	John			Rockingham	between Harriso-
Landis (Landes)	John	1730	1819	Augusta	W from Burketown (2
Langborne	William		1814	King William	
Lauck	Peter	1753	1839		Winchester
Lauck	Simon	1760	1815		Winchester
Laverty	Ralph	1715	1792	Bath	Cowpasture
Lawrason	James	1753	1824		Alexandria
Lawson	William Sr.	1731	1826	Scott	Snow Flake Community
Layman	George	1760	1854	Botetourt	E from Roanoke
Lee	Henry (II)	1729	1787	Prince William	
Lee	Henry (III)	1756	1818		Lexington
Lee	John	1748	1818	Campbell	Leesville
Lee	John	1750	1821	York	Near Yorktown
Lee	Ludwell	1760	1836	Loudoun	E from Leesburg
Lee	Richard Bland		1827	Fairfax	
Lee	William		1805	Fairfax	Mt Vernon
Lee	William		1803	Bedford	New London

Lee	Zachariah	1765	1854	Botetourt	McAfees Knob
Leftwich	Augustine Jr.	1744		Campbell	S from Evington
Leftwich	Joel	1744	1812	Campbell	S from Evington
Leftwich	Joel	1760	1846	Bedford	
Leftwich	Thomas	1740	1816	Campbell	Near Leesville
Leftwich	William	1737	1820	Bedford	Huddleston
Lemmon	Jacob	1763	1848	Botetourt	Lick Run
Lester	John	1752	1825	Montgomery	South from Riner
Letcher	William	1750	1780	Patrick	
Lewis	Andrew	1720	1781		Salem
Lewis	Andrew			Roanoke	S from Roanoke
Lewis	Andrew (Jr)	1758	1844	Roanoke	S from Roanoke
Lewis	Edward	1760	1828	Patrick	
Lewis	Fielding	1725	1781		Fredericksburg
Lewis	George Washington				Fredericksburg
Lewis	Nicholas	1734	1808	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Lewis	Thomas Walker	1763	1807	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Lewis	William	1748	1780	Albemarle	Keswick
Lewis	William	1750	1824	Fauquier	Little Georgetown
Lightfoot	William			Charles City	Sandy Point
Lillard	Benjamin	1740	1829	Rappahannock	Netheis
Lincoln	Jacob	1751	1822	Rockingham	
Lindsay	Reuben	1747	1831	Orange	W from Gordonsville
Lindsay (Lindsey)	William	1742	1792	Fairfax	Lorton

Name	Birth	Death	County	City	
Lingan	James McCubbin	1751	1812	Arlington	
Linn	William (Sr)		1808	Fauquier	Morgantown
Litton	Burton Caleb (Sr)	1753	1778	Russell	near Pinnacle Preserv
Litton	John Richard (Sr)	1726	1804	Russell	near Pinnacle Preserv
Litton	Solomon Caleb (Sr)	1751	1843	Russell	near Pinnacle Preserv
Litton	Thomas	1754	1840	Russell	near pinnacle Preserv
Lockett	Edmund (Edmond)	1761	1834	Chesterfield	
Lockhart	Patrick	1749	1810	Botetourt	Fincastle
Lockridge	Andrew	1740	1791	Augusta	Deerfield
Logan	James	1733	1825	Rockbridge	
Logan	John	1767	1837	Augusta	
Logwood	Thomas	1740	1821	Bedford	Locust Hill
Lohr	Peter	1757	1841		Staunton
Long	Joseph	1744	1829	Augusta	
Long	Philip	1742	1826	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Lucas	Basil				Winchester
Lucas	John	1749	1836	Montgomery	South or east from Riner
Lucas	Parker	1756	1835	Giles	
Lumsden	John	1738	1788	Franklin	
Lybrook	John	1763	1837	Giles	Pembroke
Lynch	Anselm	1764	1826	Campbell	Altavista
Lynch	Charles, Sr.	1736	1796	Campbell	Altavista
Macomb	Alexander			Arlington	
Madison	James	1751	1836	Orange County	Near Orange

Magill	Charles	1760	1827		Winchester
Magill	James	1756	1840	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Magill	William	1725	1806	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Maiden	James		1795	Rockingham	
Mansfield	Robert	1762	1833	Orange	Near Barboursville
Marion	Samuel	1750		Lee	Near Jonesville
Marks	Abel	1760	1817	Loudoun	Purcellville
Marks	Isaiah	1755	1785	Loudoun	Purcellville
Marshall	James Markham	1764	1846	Warren	Front Royal
Marshall	John	1755	1835		Richmond
Marsteller (Marsteller)	Philip	1741	1803		Alexandria
Martin	Azariah	1742	1793	Nelson	
Martin	Joseph		1832	Henry	
Martin	Thomas	1759	1856	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Martin	William		1804		Lynchburg
Massie	Charles (Sr)	1727	1817	Albemarle	Near Batesville
Massie	Josiah				Winchester
Massie	Thomas	1747	1834	Nelson	Massies Mill
Mathews	Thomas		1812		Norfolk
Maxwell	James				Norfolk
Maxwell	Thomas	1740	1781	Montgomery	Maxwell Gap
McCarthy (McCarty)	Daniel	1758	1801	Fairfax	Fort Belvoir
McChesney	John		1795	Augusta	Spottswood
McCluer	John	1749	1822	Rockbridge	

McClung	John	1732		Rockbridge	
McClung	John (Jr)	1733	1832	Bath	Near Millboro
McClung	William			Rockbridge	
McClure	Alexander			Rockbridge	
McClure	Andrew	1767	1847	Augusta	
McClure	Halbert			Rockbridge	
McClure	John	1749	1842		Lexington
McClure	Robert			Rockbridge	
McClure	Robert A.			Rockbridge	
McClure	Samual			Rockbridge	
McConnell	Abram			Frederick	Green Spring
McConnell	Abram	1757	1830	Washington	Near Abingdon
McCormick	Robert	1738	1818	Augusta	Spottswood
McCown	Samuel		1853		Lexington
McCoy	John	1735	1796	Highland	
McCune	John	1749	1812	Augusta	
McCutchan	James			Augusta	
McCutchan	Samuel	1743	1830	Augusta	
McCutchan	William	1758	1848	Loudoun	Middleburg
McCutchen	John			Augusta	
McCutchen	R. John		1844	Augusta	
McCutcheon	Charles	1736	1814	Augusta	
McCutcheon	Samuel			Augusta	Near Staunton
McCutcheon	Samuel (Sr)	1744	1830	Augusta	

First Name	Birth	Death	County	Location	
McCutcheon	William	1758	1848	Augusta	Near Staunton
McDaniel	George	1722	1821		Lynchburg
McDonald	William	1756	1833	Botetourt	
McGavock	Hugh	1761	1844	Wythe	Fort Chiswell
McGavock	James	1728	1812	Wythe	Fort Chiswell
McGowan	Samuel				Lexington
McGuffin	Thomas, Sr.		1823	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
McIlhane	James	1749	1804	Loudoun	Near Hillsboro
McKee	James	1752	1832	Rockbridge	Keers Creek District
McKee	Robert	1754	1847	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
McKnight	Charles				Alexandria
McLingan	James			Arlington	
McMahon	Mickel (Michael)	1758	1786		Alexandria
McNeil	Jacob (Sr)	1759	1841	Franklin	
McNutt	Alexander	1754	1812		Lexington
McNutt	Alexander	1725	1811	Rockbridge	Glasgow
McNutt	James	1740	1811	Augusta	Spottswood
McNutt	Robert			Augusta	Spottswood
McPheeters	William, Jr.		1807	Augusta	
McReynolds	James	1724	1807	Appomattox	
McReynolds	John	1758	1796	Campbell	
McReynolds	Joseph	1755	1776	Appomattox	
McRoberts	Alexander			Botetourt	Fincastle
McRoberts	John	1750		Botetourt	Fincastle

Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
McRoberts	Samuel	1725	1784	Botetourt	Fincastle
McVeagh	Jonathon	1743	1824	Loudoun	
McWilliams	William	1751	1801		Fredericksburg
Mead	Nicholas			Bedford	near Lowry
Mead	Samuel	1761		Bedford	New London
Mead (Meade)	Everard (Sr)	1748	1802	Amelia	Near Chula
Meade	Everard		1834	Amelia	Chula
Meade	Humberson			Clarke	White Post
Meade	Richard Kidder			Clarke	White Post
Meadows	James	1760	1844	Rockingham	Elkton
Meason	Thomas		1792	Arlington	
Meek	Samuel	1760	1812	Washington	Cedarville
Meredith	Elijah	1756	1796	New Kent	
Meredith	Samuel Garland	1732	1808	Amherst	Clifford
Meriweather	William D.	1761	1845	Albemarle	near Keswick
Merritt	Samuel	1757		Botetourt	Fincastle
Middleton	William	1767	1835		Winchester
Mifford	Jacob		1798	Botetourt	Fincastle
Millan	Thomas	1750	1828		Fairfax
Millan	William		1810		Fairfax
Miller	Mathias			Rockingham	Timberville
Miller	Peter	1741	1819	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Miller	William		1793	Essex	Loretto
Miller	William	1757	1840	Rockbridge	

	File Name	Enlist	Discharge	County	City
Mills	John	1760	1800	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Mills	Robert		1785	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Minor	Garrett (II)	1743	1799		Fredericksburg
Minor	John Jr.	1761	1816		Fredericksburg
Minor	Vivion (Vivian)	1750	1791	Caroline	
Mitchell	James		1795	Pittsylvania	Chatham
Mitchell	James	1740	1806	Augusta	
Mitchell	Robert		1834	Augusta	
Mitchell	Robert (II)	1748	1827		Winchester
Mitchell	Stephen	1760	1834	Carroll	Sylvatus
Mitchell	Thomas	1732	1806	Augusta	Greenville
Mitchell	William				Alexandria
Mitchell	William		1834	Augusta	
Moffatt	William (Sr)	1755	1839		Portsmouth
Moffett	George	1735	1811	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Moffett	Jesse	1759	1852	Fauquier	Near Marshall
Moffett	John		1805	Augusta	
Moffett	William	1761	1828	Augusta	
Monroe	James	1758	1831		Richmond
Montague	Thomas	1719	1777	Cumberland	B/n Cumbrind & Cartersville
Montgomery	John	1717	1802	Wythe	near Fort Chiswell
Montgomery	Joseph	1760	1842	Nelson	Wintergreen
Montgomery	Richard	1755	1840	Washington	Lodi
Montgomery	Richard			Augusta	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Moore	Andrew	1750	1791	Augusta	Spottswood
Moore	Andrew	1752	1821		Lexington
Moore	James	1757	1813	Northumberland	
Moore	James	1759	1828		Lexington
Moore	James	1734	1786	Tazewell	Abb's Valley
Moore	Jeremiah	1746	1815	Fairfax	Vienna
Moore	John			Botetourt	Fincastle
Moore	Reuben	1755	1803	Rockingham	Timberville
Moore	Stephen	1751	1835	Albemarle	
Moore	William	1749	1842		Lexington
Moore	William	1741	1827	Washington	Lodi
Moore	William	1749	1840		Lexington
Morgan	Daniel	1736	1802		Winchester
Morgan	Zackwell	1739	1795	Fauquier	Morgantown
Morris	Nathaniel	1734	1813	Buckingham	
Moseley	Arthur	1760	1829	Buckingham	
Moseley	Arthur	1752	1803	Botetourt	Fincastle
Moseley	Benjamin		1799	Buckingham	
Moseley	Edward	1718	1808	Charlotte	Near Buffalo Creek
Moseley	Edward	1740	1811		Virginia Beach
Moseley	Robert II	1732	1804	Buckingham	
Moss	John	1749	1813		Richmond
Moss	Joshua	1744	1825	Sussex	
Moss	Nathaniel	1730	1807	Fauquier	N from Upperville

Mount	Ezekiel	1758		Loudoun	Philomont
Mowry	Henry	1752	1833		Staunton
Muir	James	1727	1789		Alexandria
Mullins	David	1760	1829	Henry	Near Horsepasture
Mullins	John		1849	Dickenson	
Mullins	Matthew	1720	1785	Goochland	near Fife
Munfort(d)	Robert			Mecklenburg	near Boydton
Murray	Reuben	1761	1845	Fauquier	Marshall
Muse	Daniel (Sr)	1715	1784	Richmond	
Neel	William	1761	1841	Giles	White Gate
Neff	Michael	1756	1824	Wythe	Rural Retreat
Nelson	Alexander			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Nelson	Alexander	1749	1834	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Nelson	Alexander	1746	1831	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Nelson	John	1753	1828	Augusta	
Nelson	Thomas	1738	1789	York	Yorktown
Newell	James, Sr.	1749	1823	Wythe	Austinville
Newman	John			Shenandoah	Near New Market
Newman	Walter	1742	1815	Shenandoah	Near New Market
Newton	William				Alexandria
Nicholas	Jacob	1724	1781	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Nicholas	Lewis Gene	1717	1807		Alexandria
Nicholas	Wilson Cary		1820	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Nicholson	Jesse	1759	1834		Portsmouth

Norman	Courtney (Jr)	1730	1783	Culpeper	Culpeper
Nuster	Claudius				Staunton
Nutter	Zadock	1759	1839	Craig	Pott's Creek
Oglesby	Daniel				Lynchburg
Omohundro	Richard	1733	1811	Fluvanna	Near Fork Union (1mi)
Osborn (Osborne)	Enoch	1750	1818	Grayson	Independence
Otey	John	1735	1817		Bedford
Overboker (Offenbacher)	Frederick	1730	1818	Page	Near Stanley
Packwood	Samuel	1750	1824	Patrick	Patrick Springs
Padgett (Pagett)	Frederick	1753		Bedford	
Page	Carter		1825	Cumberland	
Paine (Payne)	Joseph	1758	1826	Bath	Near Warm Springs
Paine (Payne)	Tarleton	1758	1812	Goochland	Goochland (Rtes 609 &
Parker	Ebenezer	1749	1831		Richmond
Parker	William H	1759	1815	Loudoun	Hillsboro
Patrick	John	1740	1809	Augusta	
Patrick	William	1763	1835	Augusta	N from Waynesboro
Patteson	David	1758	1846	Buckingham	
Patteson	Thomas	1735	1790	Buckingham	
Paul	Nicholas	1728	1817	Rockingham	Dayton
Paul	Peter	1759	1844	Rockingham	Dayton
Paxton	John			Rockbridge	
Paxton	William			Rockbridge	
Paxton	William			Rockbridge	

Paxton	William	1757	1838	Rockbridge	South of Buena Vista
Payne	Augustine	1762	1832	Fauquier	Near Orlean
Payne	Francis	1743	1816	Fauquier	Near Orlean
Payne	John	1713	1784	Goochland	
Payne	Phillip	1760	1840	Campbell	Marysville
Payne	William			Fauquier	Warrentown
Pearis	George	1746	1810	Giles	Pearisburg
Peck	Benjamin	1744	1824	Craig	
Peck	Jacob, Sr.	1739	1827		Staunton
Peck	John	1750	1820	Botetourt	Fincastle
Peck	Joseph		1842	Botetourt	Fincastle
Peirce	Solomon	1742	1821	Arlington	
Pence	George	1750	1818	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	Jacob	1730	1800	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	James			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	John	1755	1834	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	William	1745	1820	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Penn	Abram or Abraham	1743	1801	Patrick	Near Critz
Perkinson	Thomas	1762	1816	Amelia	
Persinger	Jacob	1749	1841		Covington
Pettypool	William	1732	1813	Halifax	
Peyton	Francis	1764	1836		Alexandria
Phillips	John	1749		Campbell	Evington
Phillips	Tobias	1750	1809	Carroll	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Phipps	Benjamin	1761	1838	Grayson	Saddle Creek (Rte 681)
Phipps	Joe	1761	1838	Grayson	Saddle Creek
Pigg	John		1785	Franklin	
Pinnell	Thomas	1740	1812		Amherst
Piper	James	1732	1825	Washington	Abingdon
Pitts	Major	1762	1839	Northampton	nw of Nassawadox
Poage	John (Jr)	1757	1827	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Poage	Robert	1760	1836	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Poage	Thomas	1740	1803	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Poage	William	1759	1834	Roanoke	
Poague	James		1811	Augusta	Spottswood
Poindexter	Joseph	1736	1826	Campbell	Near Long Island
Poindexter	Thomas	1760	1843	Louisa	Near Green Springs
Pollard	Joseph	1758	1836	King and Queen	Near Cumnor
Porter	Thomas				Alexandria
Porter	William	1749	1807		Portsmouth
Porterfield	Robert	1752	1843		Staunton
Poulson	George B.		1801	Loudoun	Purcellville
Preston	Francis			Smyth	Near Seven Mile Ford
Preston	John	1749	1820		Lynchburg
Preston	John				Bristol
Preston	Robert	1750	1833		Bristol
Preston	William	1745	1781	Smyth	Seven Mile Ford
Preston	William	1730	1783	Montgomery	Blacksburg (VPI Campus)

Name					
Pribble	John	1760		Campbell	Castle Craig Quadrant
Price	Augustine	1754	1820	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Price	Barrett (Barret)	1749	1794		Richmond
Price	Thomas (Sr)	1754	1836	Hanover	Doswell
Prillaman	Jacob (Sr)	1721	1796	Franklin	Callaway
Printz	George	1741	1834	Page	Near Ida
Printz (Prince)	Gottlieb (Cutlip)	1742	1808	Page	Near Ida
Printz (Prince)	Philip	1747	1806	Page	Near Ida
Quarles	John			Bedford	SE from Bedford
Rader	Adam	1761	1817	Botetourt	near Troutville
Ragland	John	1751	1831	Halifax	Antrim Parish
Ragland	John	1761		Buckingham	
Ragland	Reuben	1740	1807	Halifax	
Rainey	Williamson	1760	1847	Mecklenburg	
Ralstone (Rolstone)	David	1760	1849	Rockingham	Near Harrisonburg
Ramsey	Anthony				Alexandria
Ramsey	Dennis	1756	1810		Alexandria
Randolph	David	1758	1830		Williamsburg
Randolph	Edmund Jennings	1753	1813	Clarke	S from Berryville
Randolph	Robert	1760	1825	Fauquier	Near Casanova
Randolph	William	1737	1795		Hampton
Rausch	John	1711	1786	Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rausch	Nicholas			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Ray	Benjamin	1756	1841	Russell	W from Honaker

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Read	Edmund	1758	1836	Accomack	W from Locustville
Read	John			Culpeper	
Read	Samuel		1831	Campbell	New London
Read	William	1720	1798	Bedford	New London
Redd	John	1755	1850	Henry	Near Martinsville
Reeves	George (Sr)	1735	1811	Grayson	Southeast of Independence
Reid	Andrew	1751	1837		Lexington
Reid	John	1762	1837		Fairfax
Reid	Nathan	1753	1830	Bedford	New London
Reynolds	Bernard	1763	1833	Russell	Hammonville
Rhodes	Michael	1749	1820	Shenandoah	E from Maurertown
Richards	Christian	1748	1818	Floyd	
Rickman	William, Dr.	1720	1783	Charles City	
Riddle	Joshua				Alexandria
Rinker	Jacob	1749	1827	Shenandoah	Conicville
Ritchie	John T			Arlington	
Roberdeau (Roberdean)	Daniel	1727	1795	Dinwiddie	Hebron
Robertson	Alexander	1753	1801	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Robertson	Alexander	1744	1816	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Robertson	Edward			Pittsylvania	near Sonans
Robertson	James Sr.		1819	Appomattox	
Robertson	Jeffrey (II)	1709	1785	Chesterfield	
Robertson	William		1831		Lexington
Robertson	William	1748	1831	Augusta	Fort Defiance

Robertson	William	1748	1828	Page	Luray
Robinson	James	1757	1801	Greensville	Emporia
Robinson	John	1720	1795	Greensville	Emporia
Robinson	John	1754	1826		Lexington
Robinson	Littlebury	1715	1792	Greensville	Emporia
Rochelle	John			Southampton	SW of Courtland
Rodes	John (II)	1729	1810	Albemarle	East of Whitehall
Roller	Conrad		1823	Loudoun	Lovettsville
Rolstone	David	1760	1849		Harrisonburg
Rose	Henry				Alexandria
Ross	Alexander	1741		Augusta	Fort Defiance
Ross	Daniel, Sr.			Patrick	
Ross	Daniel, Sr.	1740	1823	Patrick	
Rosson	Reuben			Culpeper	B/n Culpeper & Raccoon Ford
Rousch	Balser			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch	Daniel			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch	Jacob			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch	John			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch (Roush)	Philip			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Royston	James	1756	1800		Fredericksburg
Rucker	Angus	1753	1836	Madison	Near Wolfstown
Ruckman	David	1747	1822	Highland	
Rush	Charles	1730	1806	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Russell	William	1735	1793	Arlington	

Rust	Peter				Winchester
Rutrough	John	1756	1824	Floyd	
Rymer	George	1755	1845	Highland	N from McDowell
Sage	James	1754	1820	Grayson	Independence (Hwy 668)
Salmon	John	1735	1790	Bedford	
Sanders	Stephen	1747	1830	Wythe	
Sanford	Joseph	1744	1828	Stafford	
Sanford	Lawrence				Alexandria
Sanford	Thomas				Alexandria
Saunders	David	1760	1842	Bedford	E from Bedford
Saunders	William	1755	1819	King George	
Sayers	John	1758	1816	Wythe	Draper's Valley
Sayers	Robert	1754	1826	Wythe	Crockett Cove
Sayers	William	1728	1781	Wythe	Draper's Valley
Scarburgh	John		1794	Northampton	
Schultz	John	1753	1840		Winchester
Scott	James	1736	1817	Smyth	Blue Springs
Scott	John Baytop	1761	1841	Halifax	NW from Scottsburg
Scott	Johnny	1718	1778	Orange	Madison Run
Scott	Joseph	1757	1833	Washington	Rich Valley
Scott	Mathew	1751	1818	Floyd	
Scott	Samuel	1754	1822		Lynchburg
Scott	William W.	1756	1818		Lynchburg
Seay	Austin (Sr)	1751	1834	Fluvanna	Fork Union

Seigle	Frederick				Winchester
Selden	Wilson Cary	1762	1835	Loudoun	Leesburg
Seybert	Christian	1744		Wythe	Gunton Park
Seybert	Henry		1830	Highland	
Seybert	Nicholas	1743	1813	Highland	
Shaklett (Shacklett)	Edward	1758	1826	Fauquier	Delaplane
Shannon	John	1759	1832	Smyth	Rich Valley
Shannon	Thomas	1753	1841	Giles	Poplar Hill
Sharp	John	1727	1818	Augusta	
Sharp	John	1745	1823	Washington	Near Bristol
Sharp	Joseph	1753	1828	Augusta	
Sharp	Thomas	1761	1826	Augusta	
Shelby	Evan	1720	1794	Washington	
Shelby	Isaac	1750	1826		Bristol
Sheldon	Parker	1755	1825	Giles	Newport
Shelor	Daniel	1750	1847	Floyd	
Shelton	Eliphaz	1746	1826	Patrick	Stuart
Shelton	James	1759	1840	Louisa	Jackson District
Shelton	Lemuel		1858	Pittsylvania	
Shelton	Thomas		1824	Louisa	Jackson District
Shields	William			Nelson	Tyro
Shipman	Benjamin	1747	1825	Augusta	
Shipman	Johnathan	1759	1848	Augusta	
Shirkey	Nicholas		1830	Botetourt	

First Name	Last Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Shirley	Michael	1755	1842	Augusta	
Shreve	Samuel	1750	1815		Falls Church
Shuey	John Ludwig	1755	1839	Augusta	near Staunton
Shuey	Louis		1839	Augusta	
Shumate	Daniel	1751	1826	Giles	Rich Creek
Sieg	Paul	1755	1817	Augusta	
Simmerman	Christopher	1746	1813	Wythe	Wytheville
Simms	Charles	1755	1819		Alexandria
Simrall	James (Jr)	1740	1798		Winchester
Singleton	John				Winchester
Sink	Stephen	1759	1835	Franklin	
Slack	Abraham			Bedford	Near Chamblissburg
Slagle	George	1761	1828	Augusta	Crimora
Slaughter	Augustin(e)		1814		Norfolk
Slaughter	John	1759	1830	Rappahanock	
Slaughter	Philip	1758	1849		Richmond
Slute	James		1823	Augusta	Spottswood
Smith	Edward	1759	1826		Winchester
Smith	Fred	1717	1794	Campbell	
Smith	Humphrey	1760	1847	Floyd	
Smith	Jeremiah	1711	1786	Frederick	Gore
Smith	John	1750	1836		Winchester
Smith	John	1758	1853	Augusta	Near Staunton
Smith	Joseph	1763	1842	Pittsylvania	Ringgold

Smith	Matthew	1745	1795	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Smith	Meriwether	1730	1794	Essex	
Smith	William Henry				Alexandria
Smith (Smyth)	Adam B	1720	1785	Botetourt	Fincastle
Snapp	George				Winchester
Snead	Robert	1762	1841	Hanover	Hylas
Snidow	Christian	1760	1836	Giles	Pembroke
Snidow	Jacob	1763		Giles	Pembroke
Snidow	Philip	1757	1792	Giles	Near Pembroke
Snodgrass	William	1760	1849	Washington	Bristol (or Blountsville,
Sowder	Jacob	1734	1819	Floyd	Copper Hill
Sowers	George	1750	1834	Floyd	
Spear(s)	John	1759	1842	Chesterfield	Midlothian
Sperry	Jacob	1751	1808		Winchester
Sperry	John	1757	1842		Winchester
Spooner	Charles				Alexandria
St Clare	Robert	1755	1817	Appomattox	Appomattox
Stanfield	Thomas	1747	1796	Halifax	Two miles S of Turbeville
Staples	Samuel	1762	1825	Patrick	
Stark	William	1754	1838	Stafford	
Steele	Alexander	1735	1808	Campbell	Concord quad
Steele	Andrew	1743	1800	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	David	1756	1840	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	James	1752	1823	Augusta	Spottswood

		Birth	Death	County	Loc.
Steele	John		1804	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	John		1814	Augusta	
Steele	Nathaniel	1722	1796	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Robert	1750	1821	Wythe	near Bland
Steele	Samuel			Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Samuel (Jr)			Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Thomas	1747	1799	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	William		1818	Augusta	Spottswood
Steffey	John	1745	1836	Wythe	
Stephens	Lawrence	1755	1847	Wythe	Wytheville
Stevens	Edward		1820	Culpeper	Culpeper
Stevenson	James	1740	1809		Fredericksburg
Stewart	Chas.				Chesapeake
Stewart	John				Alexandria
Stiff	James	1757	1837	Bedford	S from Thaxton
Stigleman	Philip	1758	1840	Floyd	
Stone	Jeremiah	1742	1823	Grayson	Elk Creek
Stone	John	1754	1824	Pittsylvania	
Stoutsenberger	John	1762	1837	Loudoun	Lovettsville
Streit	Christian	1749	1812		Winchester
Strother	John (Sr)	1721	1795	Rappahannock	Near Washington
Stuart	Archibald	1757	1832		Staunton
Stuart	Archibald			Augusta	
Stuart	Benjamin	1736	1808	Augusta	

Stuart	John Ainsworth				Alexandria
Summers	Francis	1732	1800	Fairfax	Lincolnia
Summers	John	1737	1803	Augusta	
Summers (Sommers)	Horsey	1762	1852	Accomack	NE from Parksley
Summers (Sommers)	Simon	1747	1836		Falls Church
Swan	??			Surry	
Swan	Caleb		1809	Arlington	
Syme	John	1728	1805	Hanover	Rocky Mills
Taliaferro	Lawrence	1734	1798	Orange	
Tankard	John (Dr)	1752	1836	Northampton	Exmore
Tapp (Topp)	Vincent	1757	1824		Staunton
Tate	John			Augusta	
Tate	John	1749	1802	Augusta	Spottswood
Tate	John	1761	1836	Augusta	
Tate	Robert	1753	1832	Augusta	
Tate	Thomas	1740		Augusta	
Tate	William	1751	1828	Smyth	Broadford
Taylor	Charles	1755	1821	Lancaster	Weems
Taylor	Edmund	1741	1822	Hanover	
Taylor	George	1748	1823	Henry	S of Spencer
Taylor	Jesse				Alexandria
Taylor	Nimrod	1756	1834	Scott	Clinchport
Tayman	George	1760	1854	Botetourt	
Tebbs	Willoughby	1759	1803	Prince William	

				County	City
Terry	Nathaniel (Sr.)	1724	1780	Halifax	Near South Boston
Terry	Royal	1754	1825	Halifax	
Terry	William		1814		Bedford
Thomas	Francis	1743	1835	Botetourt	Fincastle
Thomas	Harrison	1760	1809	Northampton	Nothwest of Weirwood
Thomas	John	1764	1850	Albemarle	Red Hill
Thomas	John Thomas	1757	1847	Albemarle	Near Red Hill
Thomas	William			Bedford	E from Bedford
Thompson	Amos	1730	1804	Loudoun	Leesburg
Thompson	Andrew	1750	1839	Bland	
Thompson	Archibald	1763	1846	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Thompson	James	1732	1824	Augusta	
Thompson	James Paxton		1814	Tazewell	
Thompson	John	1764	1850	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Thompson	John			Louisa	Louisa
Thompson	Robert		1847	Augusta	
Thompson	Smith	1748	1840		Staunton
Thompson	William	1722	1815	Augusta	
Thompson	William	1722	1798	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Thompson (Thomasson)	John	1753	1840	Louisa	Louisa
Thomson	James	1759	1812	Fauquier	Near The Plains
Thornhill	Jesse	1763	1837	Campbell	Concord
Thomton	George	1752		Greene	
Throckmorton	William	1755	1812	Gloucester	

Tilford	David			Nelson	Tyro
Tilford	James			Nelson	Tyro
Tinsley	Parker			Hanover	
Tinsley	Thomas			Hanover	
Toney	John			Giles	Glen Lyn
Towler	Joseph	1743	1843	Pittsylvania	near Anthony's Ford
Tremper	Laurence (Lawrence)	1753	1841		Staunton
Trent	Thomas		1820	Appomattox	
Tribble	Andrew	1740	1822	Madison	
Trigg	John			Bedford	
Trimble	James			Rockbridge	
Trimble	John	1742	1824	Augusta	
Triplett	Simon	1736	1810	Loudoun	Mount Pleasant
Triplett	William	1730	1803	Fairfax	Fort Belvoir
Trotter	John				Staunton
Troutwine	George Jacob				Winchester
Tyler	John	1747	1813	Charles City	
Tyler	John (Sr)	1747	1813	Charlotte	
Umberger (Umbarger)	Henry	1745	1820	Wythe	
Unknown Soldier	of Revolution				Alexandria
Upshur	Arthur				Newport News
Upshur	Caleb				Newport News
Upshur	John				Newport News
Valentine	Ed	1763	1832		Staunton

Van Deventer	Isaac	1747	1803	Loudoun	Waterford
Van Lear	Jacob		1822	Augusta	
Vance	Robert	1728	1819		Winchester
Vance	Samuel	1734	1807		Winchester
Vance	Samuel	1749	1838	Washington	Abingdon
Vance	William	1741	1792		Winchester
VanSickler	Ferdinand	1738	1818	Loudoun	near Philomont
Varner	Joseph	1758	1848	Patrick	Betw. Critz & Salem Church
Vaughan	William (Jr)	1760	1841	Grayson	Knob Fork
Vaughan	William (Jr)			Grayson	Independence
Via	William	1761	1836	Albemarle	Brown's Cove
Vineyard	George	1759	1852	Scott	Gate City
Von Effinger	John			Shenandoah	Woodstock
Vowell	John G		1806		Alexandria
Wagener	Peter	1744	1798	Fairfax	Lorton
Walker	Alexander	1718	1775	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Walker	Francis	1764	1806	Albemarle	Keswick
Walker	George Reynolds	1760	1822	Bedford	
Walker	James	1726	1801	Orange	
Walker	John	1744	1809	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Walker	William	1757		Bedford	S from Bedford (6 mi)
Walker	William			Cumberland	NE from Farmville
Walker	William	1757	1840	Cumberland	Farmville
Wallace	Gustavus Brown	1751	1802		Fredericksburg

Wallace	John	1761	1829	Stafford	
Wallace	William		1831		Lexington
Waller	George	1732	1814		Martinsville
Walters	Michael		1798	Wythe	
Walton	Joel	1759	1840	Louisa	Cuckoo District
Walton	John B	1758	1836	Roanoke	Near Fort Lewis
Walton	William	1749	1845	Roanoke	Near Fort Lewis
Walton	William	1751	1836	Roanoke	Near Fort Lewis
Waples	Samuel	1755	1834	Accomack	Onancock
Ward	Henry	1751	1823	Campbell	Lynchburg Station Quad
Ward	John	1708	1816	Campbell	Lynchburg Station Quad
Ward	William	1753	1817	Wythe	W from Rural Retreat
Wardlow	William			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Ware	John	1714	1816	Goochland	Rock Castle
Washington	George	1732	1799	Fairfax	Mount Vernon
Washington	George Augustine	1758	1793	Fairfax	Mount Vernon
Washington	John A			Westmoreland	Nomini River
Washington	John Augustine	1736	1787	Fairfax	Near Lorton
Washington	William Augustine	1757	1810	Fairfax	Mount Vernon
Watkins	Samuel	1750	1795	Powhatan	Petersville
Watson	William	1755	1844	Buckingham	
Watts	John		1830	Bedford	
Wax	Henry (Sr)	1747	1796	Botetourt	Fincastle
Weatherford	John	1740	1833	Pittsylvania	

Last Name	First Name	Born	Death	County	City
Weaver	Peter (John Peter)	1745	1815	Augusta	
Webb	John	1750	1803	Botetourt	
Webb	Tapley		1836		Norfolk
Webber	William	1747	1808	Goochland	
Weiser	Henry	1755	1844	Pulaski	Dublin
Weiss	Matthias	1752	1831	Grayson	Independence
Welburn (Welbourne)	William (Sr)	1762	1839	Accomack	Horntown
Welch	Sylvester	1761	1831	Fauquier	Marshall
Welch	Thomas	1753	1821	Rockbridge	Glasgow
Wells	Zachariah	1739	1825	Wise	
Wescott	John	1741	1813		Alexandria
West	John	1753	1835	Loudoun	Lincoln
West	Joseph			Pittsylvania	
Wexcott	John				Alexandria
Wharton	Samuel	1761	1841	Louisa	Christopher Run
Whitaker	James	1753	1842	Campbell	
White	Abrose			Caroline	Bowling Green
White	Jacob	1765	1832	Bedford	Near Charlemont
White	John			Mathews	Mobjack
White	Robert	1759	1831		Winchester
Wiatt	John	1749	1827	Campbell	City Farm Quadrant
Wiatt	Thomas		1828	Campbell	Altavista
Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Arrington (Aaron)			Fairfax	Clifton
Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Moses			Fairfax	Clifton

Widener	Samuel		1833	Washington	
Wigginton	John	1758	1843	Bedford	Huddleston
Wilkinson	William	1745	1823	Buckingham	Gold Hill
Wilks	Samuel	1761	1837	Bedford	
Williams	James	1763	1838	Pittsylvania	Pickway
Williams	James	1758	1822	Orange	
Williams	Richard	1730	1795	Smyth	Rye Valley
Williams	Thomas	1745	1798	Nottoway	
Willson	William	1745	1833	Augusta	
Wilson	Elibabb	1755	1845	Highland	near Doe Hill
Wilson	James				Alexandria
Wilson	James R			Arlington	
Wilson	John	1748	1826	Campbell	Concord
Wilson	Richard	1762	1836	Amherst	Amherst (Rte 659)
Wilson	Samuel	1749	1826	Augusta	Spottswood
Wilson	William	1751	1835	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Wilson (Willson)	John	1753	1826	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Wingfield	John M.	1765	1849	Albemarle	
Winn	Jesse Durrett	1752	1823	Hanover	
Winn	Roichard	1753	1816	Mecklenburg	
Winn	Thomas	1753	1824	Fluvanna	Fork Union
Winniford	David	1750	1794	Cumberland	
Witten	James	1759	1830	Tazewell	Plum Creek
Witten	Thomas	1753	1841	Tazewell	Fort Witten

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Woneycutt	Edward		1811		Portsmouth
Wood	Benjamin			Page	Rileyville, 9 mi Luray
Wood	Jeremiah			Bedford	Peaks of Otter
Wood	John	1763	1843	Albemarle	Earlysville Township
Wood	Nehemiah			Page	7 mi from Luray
Wood	Thomas	1753	1824	Halifax	Clover
Woodhouse	William	1750	1783		Virginia Beach
Woods	Andrew (Sr)	1722	1781	Botetourt	Buchanan
Woodson	Tarleton	1758	1795	Albemarle	
Woody	Martin	1758	1846	Franklin	
Woolfolk	John George	1750	1819	Caroline	
Worrell	James	1732	1801	Carroll	Hillsville
Wren	James				Falls Church
Wren	James		1815		Falls Church
Wright	John	1767		Washington	Fort Edmiston
Wright	Joseph	1751	1826	Augusta	
Wright	William	1740	1806	Fauquier	
Wysong	Feidt	1759	1837	Botetourt	Fincastle
Yancey	Layton	1754	1813	Rockingham	Elkton
Yancey	William	1754	1813	Rockingham	
Yates	Enoch	1761	1852	Augusta	N from Sidney
Yeary	Henry (Jr)	1765	1840	Lee	W from Ewing
Youel	William	1734	1834	Rockbridge	Goshen (Route 601)
Young	James		1790	Augusta	Fort Defiance

Young	John				Alexandria
Young	John	1760			Staunton
Young	John (Capt)	1737	1824	Augusta	
Young	Thomas	1766	1840	Augusta	

Appendix D: Names By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Accomack	Bagwell	Isaiah	1760	1839	Family Plot (.1 mi N of Rte 659, E of Rte 316)	Greenbush	Seaman	4,5
Accomack	Burton	Thomas	1741	1821	Burton Private Cemetery	Wachapreague	Ensign	1,76
Accomack	Colonna	Benjamin	1763	1851	Waterfield Farm (1.4 mi N of Rte 614, W of Rte 617)	SE from Pennyville	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Cropper	John	1755	1821	Bowman's Folly	Accomac	Lieut. Col. Commandant; 6,666.66 acres issued (Source 112).	1
Accomack	Curtis	John	1750	1808	Plantation Cemetery		Captain	2
Accomack	Elliott	William	1754	1836	Bradford-Burton Cemetery (Rte 182 and Rte 605)	N from Quinby	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Floyd	Matthew	1763	1844	Morrison Hill Cemetery (.8 mi S of Rte 622, W of Rte 600)	S from Frogstool	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Kennahorn	William	1747	1840	Family Farm (N side of Rte 638, .4 mi E of 637)	W from Cashville	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Read	Edmund	1758	1836	Chestnut Vale (.6 mi N of Rte 605, W of Rte 789)	W from Locustville	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Summers (Sommers)	Horsey	1762	1852	Parksley Cemetery (.5 mi N of Rte 176, W of Rte 678)	NE from Parksley	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Waples	Samuel	1755	1834	Onancock Cemetery (Rte 718 and Rte 638)	Onancock	Lieutenant	1,4,5
Accomack	Welburn (Welbourne)	William (Sr)	1762	1839	Family Cemetery (Rte 709 and Rte 679)	Horntown	Soldier	4,6
Albemarle	Apperson (Epperson)	David	1734	1799	Blue Ridge (Ortman) Farm	Greenwood	Private	2
Albemarle	Bowen	Micajah	1753	1819	His home near Red Hill		Soldier	2,4,76
Albemarle	Branham	Nimrod		1845	Branham family cemetery		Status needs verification, birth date needs to be checked, given as 1769.	58
Albemarle	Brown	Bazael			Brown Estate, Mt Fair	near Charlottesville	Captain	76
Albemarle	Brown	Brightberry			Brown Estate "Headquarters"	near Charlottesville	Captain	76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Albemarle	Childress	Benjamin			Mount Zion Methodist Church	Just outside Esmont	Status needs further verification	999
Albemarle	Early	James	1750	1822	Wakefield (Private) Cemetery	Earlsville	Ensign	2
Albemarle	Garland	Nathaniel	1750	1793	Family Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Albemarle	Gentry	James	1754	1831	Rock Gate Cemetery	Crozet	Captain	2
Albemarle	Hamner	Nicholas	1742	1793	Old Nicholas Hamner Family Cem	Carter's Bridge	Captain	1
Albemarle	Harris	Benjamin	1754	1834	Centenary United Methodist Church	S from Charlottesville	Captain	4
Albemarle	Hudson	Christopher	1758	1825	Mount Air Cemetery	Scottsville	Private	2
Albemarle	Hudson	John	1750	1801	Mount Air - Family Cemetery	Near Red Hill	Captain (DAR and Gwathmey). Source 76 lists rank as "Patriot".	2,76
Albemarle	Lewis	Nicholas	1734	1808	Outside Riverview Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	Captain	2
Albemarle	Lewis	Thomas Walker	1763	1807	Outside Riverview Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	Status needs further investigation	2
Albemarle	Lewis	William	1748	1780	Adjacent to garden behind house at Cloverfields	Keswick	Lieutenant in 1st Virginia Regiment. Meriwether Lewis' father.	2,4,58
Albemarle	Massie	Charles (Sr)	1727	1817	Family Cemetery-Spring Valley	Near Batesville	Captain	2
Albemarle	Meriweather	William D.	1761	1845	Behind family garden at Cloverfield	near Keswick		58
Albemarle	Moore	Stephen	1751	1835	Moore family cemetery		Status needs further verification	58
Albemarle	Nicholas	Wilson Cary		1820	Monticello Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	Lieutenant	2
Albemarle	Rodes	John (II)	1729	1810	Rodes family cemetery at Midway Plantation.	East of Whitehall	Fifer	1
Albemarle	Smith	Matthew	1745	1795	White Oak Crossroads	Near Charlottesville	Soldier	2

			Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Albemarle	Thomas	John	1764	1850	Family Cemetery	Red Hill	Ensign	2
Albemarle	Thomas	John Thomas	1757	1847	Family Cemetery	Near Red Hill	Captain	2
Albemarle	Via	William	1761	1836	Family Cemetery	Brown's Cove		2
Albemarle	Walker	Francis	1764	1806	Castle Hill estate cemetery	Keswick	Colonel	58
Albemarle	Walker	John	1744	1809	Belvoir Rural Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	DAR Patriot Index (1990) lists as Pvt and Aide-de-Camp	1,2
Albemarle	Wingfield	John M.	1765	1849	Shepherd property			58
Albemarle	Wood	John	1763	1843	Wood Family Cemetery	Earlsville Township	DAR Patriot Index lists as Pvt.	1
Albemarle	Woodson	Tarleton	1758	1795	Albemarle Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Alleghany	Kincaid	John	1758	1835	Falling Springs Presbyterian Ch Cem	Falling Springs	Private in Hanley's company Virginia militia	2,4,53
Amelia	Eggleston	Joseph	1754	1811	Grub Hill on Route 609		Enlisted while student at W&M, Cavalry major in army	4,55
Amelia	Mead (Meade)	Everard (Sr)	1748	1802	Meade Family Cemetery (Jones farm)	Near Chula	Major, aide de camp to Maj. Gen. Lincoln	1,4,55
Amelia	Meade	Everard		1834	H H Jones Property Cemetery	Chula	General	1
Amelia	Perkinson	Thomas	1762	1816	Clough Cemetery		Colonel	2
Amherst	Cabell	William (Jr)	1759	1842	Amherst Cemetery	Amherst	Colonel, Served from North Carolina	76
Amherst	Franklin	James	1750	1813	Franklin Cemetery	Amherst		4
Amherst	Henry	William	1734	1784	Winston Cemetery	Clifford	Lieutenant. Also reported as possibly buried off Route 646 in Fluvanna	1,4,7,46
Amherst	Meredith	Samuel Garland	1732	1808	Winston Graveyard	Clifford	Colonel. Brother-in-law of Patrick Henry.	1,4,7, 101

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Amherst	Wilson	Richard	1762	1836	Fam Cem (R.L. Bowling Property)	Amherst (Rte 659)	Officer	4,7
Appomattox	Harris	John C.	1754	1824	Liberty Baptist Church			4,59
Appomattox	Holland	Richard		1820	Grave on Hix property on Route 618		Captain Walker's regiment	33
Appomattox	McReynolds	James	1724	1807	Family cemetery (37deg,17min,36sec N; 78deg,53min,34sec W) on Rt. 623		Sergeant, Bedford militia	36
Appomattox	McReynolds	Joseph	1755	1776	Family cemetery (37deg,17min,36sec N; 78deg,53min,34sec W) on Rt. 623		Private, Continental line	36
Appomattox	Robertson	James Sr.		1819	Robertson cemetery, off Route 641		Status needs additional verification.	36
Appomattox	St Clare	Robert	1755	1817	Eastern Bedford County Cemetery	Appomattox	Private	2
Appomattox	Trent	Thomas		1820	Grave on Old Trent Mill Farm on Route 631		Sergeant, 15th Va. Regiment	33
Arlington	Aauld (Auld)	Hugh	1745	1813	Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant. Originally buried in Maryland. Transferred in 1935.	1,2
Arlington	Adams	William			Old Burying Ground		Soldier	1,76
Arlington	Ball	John	1746	1814	Ball Family Burial Ground at 3427 Washington Blvd.		Ensign	1,51
Arlington	Burrows	William Ward	1758	1805	Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant Colonel	1
Arlington	Carleton	Joseph	1754	1812	Arlington National Cemetery		Paymaster	1
Arlington	Cassin	John	1758	1822	Arlington National Cemetery		Private	1
Arlington	Davis	John A			Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant (Navy)	76
Arlington	Follin	John	1761	1841	Moved to Arlington National Cemetery in 1911		Paymaster	1, 27
Arlington	Green	John	1730	1793	Arlington National Cemetery		Colonel	1,2

	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Arlington	House	James	1761	1834	Arlington National Cemetery		Matross	76
Arlington	Jones	Edward			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Arlington	L'Enfant	Pierre Charles	1754	1825	Arlington National Cemetery. Died in Virginia. Reburied in 1909.		Wounded in 1779. Developed city plan for Washington D.C.	1,2,111
Arlington	Lingan	James McCubbin	1751	1812	Arlington National Cemetery		Brigadier General	1
Arlington	Macomb	Alexander			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Arlington	McLingan	James			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Arlington	Meason	Thomas		1792	Arlington National Cemetery		General	1
Arlington	Peirce	Solomon	1742	1821	Old Cemetery		Soldier	2
Arlington	Ritchie	John T			Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant (Navy)	76
Arlington	Russell	William	1735	1793	Arlington National Cemetery		Brigadier General. Source 114 says married Patrick Henry's sister.	1,2,114
Arlington	Swan	Caleb		1809	Arlington National Cemetery		Ensign	1,2
Arlington	Wilson	James R			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Augusta	Alexander	Archibald			Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Same name in Rockbridge.		Soldier. Might be discrepant burial site reported for the same person.	63
Augusta	Allen	James	1733	1810	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private. Government stone.	1,2,8,23 62,63
Augusta	Anderson	Andrew	1750	1823	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Ensign, First Lt. & Captain	62
Augusta	Anderson	George	1758	1814	Schutterlee Community Cemetery	Near Frank's Mill	Soldier	1,2,3,62
Augusta	Anderson	George	1745	1828	Schutterlee Community Cemetery	Franks Mill	2nd Lieutenant	2,76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Armstrong	William	1759	1853	Lebanon Church	Falling Spring	Private	2,76
Augusta	Balsley (Balsey)	Christian	1753	1837	Old Methodist Episcopal Church Cem	Back Creek	Ensign (BD-1756;family placed plaque at Sherando United Methodist	2,4,62,63
Augusta	Barger	Jacob	1749	1797	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private (1745-1794) (Served under the direct command of Washington).	1,4,8,62,63,76
Augusta	Baskin	Charles	1741	1822	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	62,63
Augusta	Bell	David		1845	Mossy Creek Churchyard		Captain	63
Augusta	Bell	David	1722	1780	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain in Augusta County Militia (died 1781)	1,2,8,23,62,63
Augusta	Bell	George		1852	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Bell	John	1755	1842	Mossy Creek Cemetery		Soldier (Ensign)	2,62,63
Augusta	Bell	Joseph	1755	1783	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Ensign	4,76
Augusta	Bell	Joseph	1746	1833	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	8, 23
Augusta	Bell	Joseph (Sr)	1742	1823	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier. Sources 1 and 2 also list a Joseph Bell (1755-1783) as ensign	8,23,62,63
Augusta	Bell	Samuel	1759	1838	Hebron Presbyterian Cemetery		Soldier (Private, also referred to as Major)	4,8,62,63
Augusta	Bell	William (Maj)	1744	1833	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier (BD-1766)	8, 23,62
Augusta	Black	John	1766	1839	Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Bratton	Robert	1712	1785	Family Cemetery	Near Goshen	Captain	2,76
Augusta	Breeden	George	1764	1847	Jones-Van Lear Cemetery		Soldier (D-1847/48)	62
Augusta	Buchanan	Andrew	1732	1780	Family Cemetery		Brigadier General	76

	First Name	Last Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Bumgardner	Christian		1795	St. John's Lutheran Reformed (present church is United Church of Christ)	Near Middlebrook	Lieutenant. With Washington at Valley Forge, 1778	9,62,63
Augusta	Bumgardner	Jacob	1766	1857	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Christian's son)	62,63
Augusta	Christian	John		1822	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Baptized 1/5/1746)	62
Augusta	Cochran	James	1766	1835	Union Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Cochran	William	1740	1826	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier	8
Augusta	Coiner (Keinadt)	George Michael	1758	1840	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private	62,63
Augusta	Connaly (Connelly)	Arthur (Sr)	1730	1804	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private (D-1805)	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Craig	Alexander	1757	1825	Lebanon Presbyterian Church near Craigsville		Soldier	62
Augusta	Craig	James (II)	1745	1807	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,62
Augusta	Craig	James (Sr)	1715	1791	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2
Augusta	Craig	John	1744	1811	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,8,23
Augusta	Craig	William	1750	1829	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,8,62,63
Augusta	Crawford	George, Jr.	1748	1791	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier. Alternative birth in 1754.	2,62,63
Augusta	Crawford	John	1761	1846	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private (Major)	2,8,23,63
Augusta	Crawford	John	1741	1832	Old Hebron Church Cemetery	Near Staunton	Lieutenant	2,8,62,63
Augusta	Crawford	Patrick	1723	1787	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	62
Augusta	Curry	Robert	1717	1803	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain (D-1804)	2,8,63

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Doak	Robert		1832	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville	Colonel	2,8,62,63
Augusta	Doak	Samuel	1746	1826	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Ewing	James		1796	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Captain.	8,62,63
Augusta	Fall (Fahl)	George	1743	1818	Churchville Cemetery (St. Peters Lutheran Church)	Churchville	Private (BD-1747)	1,2,62
Augusta	Fishburne (Fushburne)	Dietrick	1760	1822	Fishburne cemetery at the end of Rt 847, behind Verona Methodist Church	Verona	Private in Laird's company of Pennsylvania militia.	8,52,62
Augusta	Frazier	James		1818	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville	Private	2,8,62,63
Augusta	Fulweider	Johannes	1756	1831	Hanger Family Cemetery (Rte 670)	Near Greenville	Soldier	8
Augusta	Gamble	John	1760	1831	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain	1,2,8,23,63
Augusta	Gardner	Francis	1761	1842	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Gibbons	John	1740	1812	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	63
Augusta	Gilkeson	William	1750	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Givens	John	1740	1812	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier (1719-1790; Captain)	1,8, 23, 62
Augusta	Golladay	David	1759	1823	Family cemetery located on his farm, owned by Mrs. Leland Brown.	near Weyers Cave	Ensign	62
Augusta	Hall	Patrick	1751	1814	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain	2,8,62,63
Augusta	Hall	William	1749	1814	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain	2,8,62,63
Augusta	Hamilton	Alexander	1759	1845	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		(Source 63 has D-1831)	2,62,63
Augusta	Hamilton	David	1760	1829	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1820)	62,63

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Hamilton	James	1755	1834	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1831)	62,63
Augusta	Hamilton	John	1749	1829	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1826)	62,63
Augusta	Hanger	Frederick, Jr.	1755	1812	St. John's Reformed Cemetery		Soldier (Ensign)	9,62
Augusta	Hanger	Peter (Sr) (Jr)	1761	1828	Old Link Cemetery (Ralph Flesher farm)	Near Fort Defiance	Soldier (D-1829)	8,62
Augusta	Hanna	Robert	1750	1825	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Near Staunton	Private	4,62,63
Augusta	Harnsberger	Robert	1760	1840	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery (Family Cemetery)	Fort Defiance	Private	2,62
Augusta	Hook	William	1750	1826	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Hooke	Robert (Sr)	1712	1802	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Pvt. (D-1804) Status verification: Source 76 has "furnished supplies."	1,2,62,76
Augusta	Hooke	William (Sr)	1738	1817	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2
Augusta	Hoover	Michael	1761	1829	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Hughart	Thomas	1725	1810	Rocky Spring Cemetery	Deerfield	Colonel	2,62,63
Augusta	Humphreys	David Carlisle	1741	1826	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville Township	Soldier	1,62,63
Augusta	Irvine (Erwin)	Edward, Jr.	1730	1816	Mossy Creek		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Johnston	William Z	1742		Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	2
Augusta	Kainer (Koiner)	Casper	1764	1856	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Soldier (D-1853; Private)	2,8,62
Augusta	Keiner (Keinadt)	Michael	1720	1796	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private	1,2,4,8,63
Augusta	Keller	Frederic, Sr.	1767	1839	Keller Cemetery behind Greenhill Cemetery, Chuchville, VA		Soldier	62

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Kenney (Kinney)	Robert	1743	1806	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Kerr	James		1812	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	63
Augusta	Kerr	John		1794	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	63
Augusta	Kerr	John (Sr)		1830	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,8,23,62
Augusta	Kerr	William		1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	63
Augusta	Kincaid	William			Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church		Adjutant	62,63
Augusta	Kinney	Robert	1748		Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain	76
Augusta	Koiner	George Michael	1758	1840	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Soldier	63
Augusta	Koiner	Michael, Jr.			Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Soldier	63
Augusta	Koiner (Kiner)	George Adam	1753	1820	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private	1,3,8,62
Augusta	Landis (Landes)	John	1730	1819	Landes Family Farm	W from Burketown (2	Private (BD 1730-1745), Possible duplicate with J. Landes in	2,8,62
Augusta	Lockridge	Andrew	1740	1791	Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church	Deerfield	Captain and Major. Source 103 has burial in Highland Co. (w directions)	62,103
Augusta	Logan	John	1767	1837	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Long	Joseph	1744	1829	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	1,4,62
Augusta	McChesney	John		1795	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62
Augusta	McClure	Andrew	1767	1847	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (only 14 when fighting in Battle of Guilford Courthouse)	62,63
Augusta	McCormick	Robert	1738	1818	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Spottswood	Soldier	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	McCune	John	1749	1812	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		1st Lieutenant	62
Augusta	McCutchan	James			Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	McCutchan	Samuel	1743	1830	Glebe Cemetery		Captain. Possible duplicate with Samuel McCutcheon.	62
Augusta	McCutchen	John			Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	63
Augusta	McCutchen	R. John		1844	Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	63
Augusta	McCutcheon	Charles	1736	1814	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier	8
Augusta	McCutcheon	Samuel			Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Near Staunton		4
Augusta	McCutcheon	Samuel (Sr)	1744	1830	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier. Possible duplicate with Samuel McCutchan.	9
Augusta	McCutcheon	William	1758	1848	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Near Staunton	Last name also spelled McCutchan and McCutchen	4,62,63
Augusta	McNutt	James	1740	1811	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Ensign	2,8,62,63
Augusta	McNutt	Robert			Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier. Status needs further verification.	2,63
Augusta	McPheeters	William, Jr.		1807	First burial in Bethel Presbyterian Churchyard		Soldier	62
Augusta	Mills	John	1760	1800	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private, immigrant from near Dromore, Ireland	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Mills	Robert		1785	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	2,8
Augusta	Mitchell	James	1740	1806	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Lieutenant	2,9,62,63
Augusta	Mitchell	Robert		1834	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Mitchell	Thomas	1732	1806	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville	Private	2,9,62,63

Appendix D: Veterans by Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Mitchell	William		1834	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Drummer	9,62,63
Augusta	Moffett	George	1735	1811	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Colonel, Augusta County Militia	1,2,8,23,62,6
Augusta	Moffett	John		1805	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Moffett	William	1761	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Montgomery	Richard			Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Moore	Andrew	1750	1791	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain	62,63,79
Augusta	Nelson	Alexander	1749	1834	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Nelson	Alexander	1746	1831	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	8, 23
Augusta	Nelson	John	1753	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has 1756-1818)	62,63
Augusta	Patrick	John	1740	1809	Patrick family cemetery, Locust Isle		Soldier	62
Augusta	Patrick	William	1763	1835	Patrick Family Cemetery (Rte 865)	N from Waynesboro	Soldier	4,8,62
Augusta	Poage	John (Jr)	1757	1827	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	In Ensign Anderson's company of Augusta County Militia	1,2,8,62,63
Augusta	Poage	Robert	1760	1836	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,8,23,62, 63
Augusta	Poage	Thomas	1740	1803	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private (D-1802)	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Poague	James		1811	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	2,62
Augusta	Robertson	Alexander	1753	1801	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Ensign	2,8,23,62
Augusta	Robertson	Alexander	1744	1816	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Lieutenant Colonel (BD-1740; Major)	2,8,23,62,63

	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Robertson	William	1748	1831	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Served as officer from 1775 until end of Revolution.	1,8,23,62
Augusta	Ross	Alexander	1741		Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Status needs further verification.	23
Augusta	Sharp	John	1727	1818	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1816)	62,63
Augusta	Sharp	Joseph	1753	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Sharp	Thomas	1761	1826	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Shipman	Benjamin	1747	1825	Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church		Lieutenant	62,63
Augusta	Shipman	Johnathan	1759	1848	Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Shirley	Michael	1755	1842	St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Churchville, VA		Soldier	62
Augusta	Shuey	John Ludwig	1755	1839	Glebe Cemetery	near Staunton	Private	2,4,62
Augusta	Shuey	Louis		1839	Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	63
Augusta	Sieg	Paul	1755	1817	St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Churchville, VA		Soldier	62
Augusta	Slagle	George	1761	1828	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Drummer (D-1820)	1,52,62
Augusta	Slute	James		1823	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Ensign.	63
Augusta	Smith	John	1758	1853	Old Stone Church	Near Staunton	Soldier	2
Augusta	Steele	Andrew	1743	1800	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62
Augusta	Steele	David	1756	1840	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Private, Lee's Regt Va Vol. Rifleman. Buried in Section A.	2,8,9,62,63
Augusta	Steele	James	1752	1823	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Ensign	2,8,62

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Steele	John		1814	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Lieutenant	62,63
Augusta	Steele	John		1804	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62
Augusta	Steele	Nathaniel	1722	1796	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	8
Augusta	Steele	Samuel			Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain, Virginia militia	8,9,62,63
Augusta	Steele	Samuel (Jr)			Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	2,8,62,63
Augusta	Steele	Thomas	1747	1799	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Steele	William		1818	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	63
Augusta	Stuart	Archibald			Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (age 72)	63
Augusta	Stuart	Benjamin	1736	1808	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Summers	John	1737	1803	St. John's		Soldier	62
Augusta	Tate	John	1749	1802	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	1,2,8,62,63
Augusta	Tate	John			Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery			2
Augusta	Tate	John	1761	1836	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Tate	Robert	1753	1832	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Private	62,63
Augusta	Tate	Thomas	1740		Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery			2,63
Augusta	Thompson	James	1732	1824	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Colonel	62,63
Augusta	Thompson	Robert		1847	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	62,63

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Thompson	William	1722	1815	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	2
Augusta	Trimble	John	1742	1824	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier	8
Augusta	Van Lear	Jacob		1822	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Walker	Alexander	1718	1775	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,8,23,62
Augusta	Weaver	Peter (John Peter)	1745	1815	St. John's Reformed Cemetery (monument there)		Private	9,62
Augusta	Willson	William	1745	1833	Willson Family Cemetery located on the farm of Sherwin Burtner, Rt. 697,		Major	62
Augusta	Wilson	Samuel	1749	1826	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain. BD 1750 also given. Source 79 says New Providence Churchyard.	2,8,62,63,79
Augusta	Wilson	William	1751	1835	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	8
Augusta	Wright	Joseph	1751	1826	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Yates	Enoch	1761	1852	Old Bell Cemetery (Old Bell Farm)	N from Sidney	Soldier	8
Augusta	Young	James		1790	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Lieutenant in Young's company of Virginia troops (D-1804)	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Young	John (Capt)	1737	1824	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier (Captain)	8,62,63
Augusta	Young	Thomas	1766	1840	Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	62,63
Bath	Crawford	Nathan			Jacob Creek Cemetery	Near Warm Springs	Status needs further verification.	1
Bath	Dickinson	John	1731	1799	Augusta Cemetery	Augusta	Colonel	2
Bath	Glassburn	David	1730	1830	Mallow Tract	Near Hot Springs	Soldier	2
Bath	Laverty	Ralph	1715	1792	Laverty Farm Cemetery	Cowpasture	Status Needs Further Verification	76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Bath	McClung	John (Jr)	1733	1832	Family Cemetery	Near Millboro	Lieutenant	1,2
Bath	Paine (Payne)	Joseph	1758	1826	Windy Cove Presbyterian Church	Near Warm Springs	Ensign. Married while POW on Long Island. DAR marker (1927) at cem.	1,2,4,101
Bedford	Andrews	Thomas	1761	1853	Family cemetery	Evington		4,36,66
Bedford	Barton	Elisha	1757	1842	McManaway Family Cemetery		Corporal. Source 4 has enlisted 1781, pensioned in Bedford 1834.	2
Bedford	Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Family Cemetery-Otter River		Wounded at Guilford CH. Possible duplicate with H. Brown in Campbell.	2
Bedford	Buford	Henry	1751	1814	Locust Level Cemetery	Near Montvale	Captain. Born in Culpeper County.	1,2
Bedford	Burnett	Williamson	1761	1833	Staunton Baptist Church	Huddleston	Private	3
Bedford	Chapman	Nathan	1761	1828	Family Cemetery		Private	2
Bedford	Cobbs	Robert	1754	1829	Cobbs Cemetery at Plain Dealing	Naruna	Captain	4,36
Bedford	Ewing	Samuel			Old Farm Cemetery	S side of Peaks of Otter		2
Bedford	Frantz	Christian	1740	1824	Old Frantz Cemetery	Fincastle	Private, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Bedford	Goggin	Stephen (Jr)		1801	His Estate	Near Body Camp	Lieutenant. Source 76 has burial as Quaker Bapt Ch Cem, Bedford	2, 76
Bedford	Graham	Michael	1758	1834	Bedford Cemetery-Otter Hill (eight miles south of Bedford)	Near Bedford	Private. Born in Lancaster County, Pa. Pensioned in 1832	2
Bedford	Groom(s)	Jonathan	1756	1834	Near Shady Grove Church		Soldier. Source 4 has born in London, England; pensioned in 1833	2
Bedford	Hardy	Joseph	1761	1831	Hardy Cemetery	Near Forbes Mill	Soldier. Possible duplicate with Joseph Hardy b. 1757.	2
Bedford	Hardy	Joseph	1757	1831	Bedford Cemetery		Soldier. Possible duplicate with Joseph Hardy b. 1761.	2
Bedford	Hardy	Joshua			Hardy Family Cemetery		Soldier	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Bedford	Hurt	Moses	1730	1806	Near Moberley's Creek		Lieutenant	2
Bedford	Jeter	Henry	1740	1821	Family Cemetery	Near Blount	Lieutenant	2
Bedford	Lee	William		1803	Old Lee Graveyard (at the home of Mr. Edward Leftwich, between Evington	New London	Soldier. Source 2 has burial near Evington in Campbell County.	1,2,4,66 75
Bedford	Leftwich	Joel	1760	1846	Mount Airy Cemetery		Ensign	2
Bedford	Leftwich	William	1737	1820	Family Cemetery	Huddleston	Lieutenant Colonel	2,36
Bedford	Logwood	Thomas	1740	1821	Logwood Family Cemetery (Farm)	Locust Hill	Major	1,2
Bedford	Mead	Nicholas			On Norfolk/Western RR Lines	near Lowry		76
Bedford	Mead	Samuel	1761		Royal Forest	New London	Bedford militia	36
Bedford	Padgett (Pagett)	Frederick	1753		Millner Estate		Soldier. Source 4 has pensioned in Bedford in 1828; payment in 1843.	2
Bedford	Quarles	John			Family Cemetery	SE from Bedford	Colonel	2
Bedford	Read	William	1720	1798	Read Cemetery	New London	Corporal	1
Bedford	Reid	Nathan	1753	1830	Reid Estate Cemetery "Poplar Grove"	New London	Captain. Source 75 buried in the old garden, now at Reeves Lemon's	1,2,36, 75
Bedford	Salmon	John	1735	1790	Salmon Family Cemetery		Captain	1
Bedford	Saunders	David	1760	1842	His estate	E from Bedford	Served as Sergeant of Infantry in VA Cont'l Line (Source 112)	2
Bedford	Slack	Abraham			Chattin Farm	Near Chamblissburg	Soldier	2
Bedford	Stiff	James	1757	1837	Jones farm	S from Thaxton	Private	2
Bedford	Thomas	William			Old Thomas Cemetery (Lowry property)	E from Bedford	Status needs further verification.	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Bedford	Trigg	John			His property		Captain	2
Bedford	Walker	George Reynolds	1760	1822	On his farm.		Lieutenant	4
Bedford	Walker	William	1757		Family Cemetery	S from Bedford (6 mi)	Soldier	2
Bedford	Watts	John		1830	Gravelly Hill Cemetery		Captain	1
Bedford	White	Jacob	1765	1832	Family Cemetery	Near Charlemont	Captain	2
Bedford	Wigginton	John	1758	1843	Wigginton Family Cemetery off Route 707	Huddleston	Private	76
Bedford	Wilks	Samuel	1761	1837	Wilks Cemetery, Near Leftwich Church		Shenandoah County Militia	4,36
Bedford	Wood	Jeremiah			Harkin (Heathering) Hill	Peaks of Otter		2
Bland	Groseclose	Peter (Sr)	1730	1803	Sharon Ch Cemetery	Ceres	Private, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Bland	Harman (Herrman)	Henry (Heinrich)	1726	1822	Holly Brook Plantation Cemetery	Holly Brook	Soldier	1
Bland	Thompson	Andrew	1750	1839	Bird Cemetery		Ensign	2
Botetourt	Abendschon (Obenshain)	Samuel	1754	1824	Fam Cem nr Mill Creek Baptist Church		Lieutenant.	2,76
Botetourt	Anderson	Robert	1739	1825	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier. Source 76 has death in 1823	1,2,76
Botetourt	Anderson	William	1764	1839	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Served at 16 years old with Gen. Green.	1,2,76
Botetourt	Bell	James	1748	1826	Botetourt County Cemetery		Captain in Virginia Militia.	2,60
Botetourt	Bowyer	Henry	1760	1832	Allen-Lauderdale cemetery	Fincastle	Lieutenant, Colonel. Person w/ same name, dd, is reported for Lexington.	1,4,60
Botetourt	Boyer (Bowyer)	Thomas		1785	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Captain	1,2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Botetourt	Breckenridge	James	1763	1833	Family cemetery at Grove Hill	Fincastle	Status needs futher verification.	1,2,60
Botetourt	Brickey	Peter	1761	1834	Brickey Family Cemetery		Private. Entered 1780. Pension rejected: served less than 6 mo.	1,4,60,76
Botetourt	Brough	Daniel	1762	1825	W Side of Rte 11, Old Dutch cemetery at Mill Creek.	9 miles S. of Buchanan	Private	2
Botetourt	Carlock	Hanchrist	1715		Family Cemetery	Lick Run	Private	2
Botetourt	Carper	Jacob			Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fincastle	Status needs further verification.	60
Botetourt	Carper	Nicholas		1813	Presbyterian Church Cemterey	Fincastle	Status needs further verification	60
Botetourt	Carter	Jacob			Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier. May be duplicate entry for Jacob Carper.	1
Botetourt	Carter	Nicholas		1813	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	Early	James Matthew	1762	1807	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Gulliford	Allen		1815	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Hamilton	Alexander			Fincastle Presby Ch Cemetery	Fincastle	Soldier	76
Botetourt	Hamilton	Andrew		1823	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Private	1,2
Botetourt	Harvey	Matthew W	1760	1823	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier at 16, w/ brothers, one killed in Battle of Guilford Courthouse (4)	1,2,4
Botetourt	Harvey	Robert	1756	1831	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Hickle	Lewis		1808	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Jordan	John	1755	1835	Farm Cemetery		Captain. Source 4 has Member of Society of Cincinnati, pension 1829.	2
Botetourt	Layman	George	1760	1854	Lawmantown Cemetery	E from Roanoke (Bonsack)	Private	1,2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

	First Name	Last Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Botetourt	Lee	Zachariah	1765	1854	Brickey-Lee cemetery on Route 779	McAfees Knob		4,60
Botetourt	Lemmon	Jacob	1763	1848	Lemmon Cemetery on Route 220	Lick Run		4,60
Botetourt	Lockhart	Patrick	1749	1810	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Major	1,2
Botetourt	McDonald	William	1756	1833	Mount Union Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Botetourt	McRoberts	Alexander			Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	McRoberts	John	1750		Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	McRoberts	Samuel	1725	1784	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	Merritt	Samuel	1757		Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,4,60
Botetourt	Mifford	Jacob		1798	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Moore	John			Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	Moseley	Arthur	1752	1803	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Lieutenant	1,2
Botetourt	Peck	John	1750	1820	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Ensign	1,2
Botetourt	Peck	Joseph		1842	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Rader	Adam	1761	1817	Rader cemetery	near Troutville	Status needs further verification.	60
Botetourt	Shirkey	Nicholas		1830	Shirkey-Far cemetery, across river from Gala			4,60
Botetourt	Smith (Smyth)	Adam B	1720	1785	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Chaplain	2,76
Botetourt	Tayman	George	1760	1854	Temontown Cemetery		Private	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Botetourt	Thomas	Francis	1743	1835	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Wax	Henry (Sr)	1747	1796	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Sergeant	1,2
Botetourt	Webb	John	1750	1803	Craig's Creek		Capt. Neely's company	4,60
Botetourt	Woods	Andrew (Sr)	1722	1781	Buchanan Cemetery	Buchanan	High Sheriff	76
Botetourt	Wysong	Feidt	1759	1837	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Buckingham	Agee	Jacob	1756	1837	Greenfield on Rocky Creek	Near Penlan		4,59
Buckingham	Boatwright	Reuben			Near Mount Zion Church		Status needs further verification	59
Buckingham	Branch	Olive	1760		Old Branch Cemetery	Manteo		4,44
Buckingham	Brown	Benjamin	1751	1842	Physics Springs (in quotes)	Buckingham	Soldier	2,76
Buckingham	Cabell	John			Greenhill, now in James River State Park		Captain	59
Buckingham	Coleman	Julius	1743	1842	Family cemetery near Salem Methodist Church		First lieutenant	59
Buckingham	Coleman	Robert	1766	1846	At his farm	Bent Creek	Sub for father (Samuel)	4,59
Buckingham	Evans	William	1756	1840	Merionette	near Willis Mountain	Lieutenant	4,59
Buckingham	Flood	Noah		1818	Family Cemetery - "Toga" (Hwy 24)		Soldier	4,10,44,59
Buckingham	Forbes	Alexander	1763	1815	Loch Lomond Cemetery		Soldier	2
Buckingham	Glover	Samuel Jr.	1759	1820	Glover Burying Ground (Hwy 742)		Soldier	4,10,59
Buckingham	Harrison, later Starks	William	1762	1849	Grace Church	Manteo	Drummer boy	4,44,59

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

Locality	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Buckingham	Jones	Michael		1821	Jones cemetery on on Route 24	Toga	Private, Mitchel's company, 12th Va.	59
Buckingham	Morris	Nathaniel	1734	1813	Morris family cemetery on Route 609 at Vassars		Private, source 59 has DOB of 1745.	2,33,59
Buckingham	Moseley	Arthur	1760	1829	Family Cemetery - "Wheatlands" (Hwy 647)		Lieutenant. Source 90 has cemetery 10 mi. east of Buck. Courthouse.	4,10,59,90
Buckingham	Moseley	Benjamin		1799	Family Cemetery - "Rolfton" (Hwy 749)		Lieutenant	4,10,59
Buckingham	Moseley	Robert II	1732	1804	Moseley family plot at Willowlake		Status needs further verification	59
Buckingham	Patteson	David	1758	1846	Family cemetery at Mount Pleasant		Private	59
Buckingham	Patteson	Thomas	1735	1790	Family cemetery at Mount Pleasant		Captain, 6th Va. Militia	59
Buckingham	Ragland	John	1761		Charlie Londeree		Private in Henrico, also lieutenant	4,44,59
Buckingham	Watson	William	1755	1844	Watson-Perrow cemetery on Gunter Mountain			4,59
Buckingham	Wilkinson	William	1745	1823	William Wilkinson cemetery on Route 610	Gold Hill	Private, 6th Va.	59
Campbell	Adams	Robert	1757	1790	Altavista Cemetery	Altavista	Captain	2,76
Campbell	Alexander	Robert	1746	1820	Alexander Cemetery on Klein's Farm, or Molly's Creek Church, Route 652	Gladys	Captain, Bedford County militia	1,2,36
Campbell	Anthony	John	1749	1822	Walnut Hill	Evington	Soldier. SAR lists fam. bur., Mt. Airy. Source 66 and 75 have Walnut Hill.	1,2,66,75
Campbell	Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Private Cemetery-Thompson Valley	New London	Captain. Possible duplicate with Henry Brown in Bedford.	1
Campbell	Brown	John	1759		Family cemetery off Route 705		3rd regiment, Virginia state line	4,36
Campbell	Callaway	John		1838	Otter Oaks	Evington	Colonel. Source 66 has burial at Hewitt graveyard at "Otter Oaks"	1,2,36,66,75
Campbell	Callaway	John	1738	1820	Otter Oaks. Source 90 has burial at Callaway-Hewitt cemetery	Near Evington	Lieutenant Colonel, Bedford militia	2,36,90

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Callaway	William	1714	1777	Callaway-Steptoe Cemetery	New London	Colonel, Bedford militia (second wife also Eliz., third wife Anna)	1,2,36
Campbell	Callaway	William(Jr)	1748	1834	Callaway-Steptoe Cemetery	New London	Colonel Bedford militia	2,36
Campbell	Callaway (Calloway)	James	1736	1809	Callaway-Steptoe Cemetery	New London	Colonel, Bedford militia, (third wife: Mary)	1,2,36
Campbell	Cardwell	Robert	1747	1842	Dixon Cemetery	Concord	Served in Bedford and Amherst militia	4,21,36
Campbell	Carwiles	Jacob (Sr)	1751	1834	Carwile Cemetery		Private	3
Campbell	Clement	Adam, Sr.		1813	Clement family cemetery, on Route 650	Gladys	Captain, Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Cobbs	Charles	1730	1800	Cobbs Hall farm, near Route 643		Captain	2,36
Campbell	Cobbs	Jesse			Cobbs Hall farm cemetery, near Route 643		Private	36
Campbell	Cobbs	John	1759	1849	Cobbs Hall farm on Route 643		Bedford militia	2,36
Campbell	Corneyle (or Carwile)	Jacob	1751		Buried at Jacob Carwile Sr. family cemetery		Private. Probable duplicate with Jacob Carwiles Sr.	4,36
Campbell	Creasy	William		1828	Buried at routes 615 and 648		Status needs further verification	36
Campbell	Dearing (Deering)	James	1755	1811	Dearing cemetery at Otterburne, Old Deering Place on Otter River	Altavista/nr Evington	Captain, also served as private in 2nd Va.	1,2,4,36,66,75
Campbell	Dinguid	George	1762	1832	Dinguid Cem on Barry Jones Farm near route 460	B/n Concord & Lynchburg	Private. Source 36 has George Diuguid, death 1835	1,3,4,36
Campbell	Dixon	James	1748	1786	Dixon cemetery off Route 658	Concord quadrant	Captain of Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Driskill	Daniel		1813	Driskill Cemetery, southeast of Route 40	Dog Creek	Militia	36
Campbell	Early	Jeremiah	1730	1779	Wyndholm (in quotes) or family cemetery at Flat Creek	Near Evington	Colonel, Bedford militia	2,36
Campbell	Evans	Daniel			Evans cemetery	New Concord Church	Chesterfield militia	36

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Evans	Rees (Reese)			Evans cemetery	New Concord Church	Ensign, Pennsylvania troops	36
Campbell	Fields	Andrew			Falling River	Spring Mills	Status needs further verification	36
Campbell	Franklin	Thomas	1759	1841	Family Cemetery	Rustburg	Soldier. May be duplicate of Thomas P. Franklin.	2
Campbell	Franklin	Thomas P	1763	1841	Franklin Cemetery	South fork, Falling River	Major. May be duplicate of Thomas Franklin.	4,36
Campbell	Haden	Anthony	1748		Haden family cemetery, on Phillips Farm	Evington	Captain, Albemarle militia	36
Campbell	Haden	Benjamin	1762	1837	Haden family cemetery, on Phillips Farm	Evington	Albemarle militia	36
Campbell	Haden	John	1723	1817	Haden family cemetery, on Phillips Farm	Evington	Albemarle militia	36
Campbell	Heath (Hayth)	Thomas	1750	1821	Jones Family Cemetery	Gladys Township	First Lieutenant	1
Campbell	Hunter	John, Jr.			Concord Presbyterian Church No. 2 (1/2 mile south of Hunter's Tavern)		Status needs further verification.	36
Campbell	Hunter	Robert			Concord Presbyterian Church No. 3		Status needs further verification.	36
Campbell	Irvine	John	1700	1788	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church on Route 601		2nd Lt., militia. Possible duplicate with John Irwin. Check status: DOB.	36
Campbell	Irvine	John Jr.	1735	1814	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church on Route 601		Major in militia. Possible duplicate with John Irwin	36
Campbell	Irwin	John			Hat Creek Presbyterian Church Cem	Brookneal	Status needs further verification, possible duplicate with John Irvine or	2
Campbell	Jones	Thomas			Buried at Blenheim on Route 648	Gladys	Major	36
Campbell	Lee	John	1748	1818	Lee Family Graveyard	Leesville	Captain	1,2
Campbell	Leftwich	Augustine Jr.	1744		Mt Airy-Walnut Hill	S from Evington	Lieutenant	1,4,36
Campbell	Leftwich	Joel	1744	1812	Family Cemetery on Mt Airy	S from Evington	Could be duplicate with source 2 Joel Leftwich (1760-1846)	36

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Leftwich	Thomas	1740	1816	Family Cemetery at Mount Airy	Near Leesville	Colonel	1,2,36
Campbell	Lynch	Anselm	1764	1826	Family cemetery at Avoca	Altavista	First lieutenant, Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Lynch	Charles, Sr.	1736	1796	Family cemetery at Avoca	Altavista	Colonel Bedford militia. Patriot of the revolution.	36,66,75
Campbell	McReynolds	John	1758	1796	McReynolds cemetery, off Route 623		Captain, Continental Line	36
Campbell	Payne	Phillip	1760	1840	Buried at "Airy Mount." Stones, but not the graves, were moved to Route 637	Marysville	Status needs verification	36
Campbell	Phillips	John	1749		Phillips cemetery, Route 696	Evington		4,36
Campbell	Poindexter	Joseph	1736	1826	Poindexter Family Cemetery, Route 633 near Whipping Creek	Near Long Island	Captain	2,3,4,36
Campbell	Pribble	John	1760		Buried in Pribble or Prebble family cemetery	Castle Craig Quadrant	Militia	4,36
Campbell	Read	Samuel		1831	Callaway-Steptoe Cemetery	New London	Captain	36
Campbell	Smith	Fred	1717	1794	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church on Route 601		Major in Bedford County militia	36
Campbell	Steele	Alexander	1735	1808	Old Concord Presbyterian Church on Route 718	Concord quad	First Lieutenant, Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Thornhill	Jesse	1763	1837	Thornhill family plot off Route 656	Concord	Soldier	4,21,36
Campbell	Ward	Henry	1751	1823	Adams-Ward cemetery off Route 640	Lynchburg Station Quad	Major and Commissary	36
Campbell	Ward	John	1708	1816	Adams-Ward cemetery off Route 640	Lynchburg Station Quad	Major in Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Whitaker	James	1753	1842	Whitaker Cemetery on a Farm		Private	76
Campbell	Wiatt	John	1749	1827	Wiatt-Norvell	City Farm Quadrant	Colonel at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse	36
Campbell	Wiatt	Thomas		1828	Avoca	Altavista	Captain from King & Queen County	36

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Wilson	John	1748	1826	Old Concord Presbyterian Church	Concord	Continental line	36
Caroline	Baylor	George	1752	1784	Family Cemetery - "New Market" (Rte 2)	Near Bowling Green	General	15
Caroline	Baylor	John (IV)	1750	1808	Family Cemetery - "Circle of Oaks"	Near Bowling Green	Colonel	1,15,76
Caroline	Boulware	Mark	1755	1811	Greenlawn Cemetery	Bowling Green	Colonel, source 76 has as private	2,76
Caroline	Bridges	Richard	1752	1826	Cool Spring Farm Cemetery		Sergeant	76
Caroline	Buckner	George	1760	1828	Buckner-Washington-Burke Family Cemetery. Off Route 2, west onto		Captain. Represented Caroline Co. in House of Delegates, 1796-1800	15
Caroline	DeJarnette	Joseph, Jr.	1747	1824	DeJarnette family cemetery 5.5 miles from Bowling Green on Route 2		Commissioned Lieutenant, McAllister's Militia	15
Caroline	Minor	Vivion (Vivian)	1750	1791	Jericho (in quotes); on North Anna River		Captain	4,15
Caroline	White	Abrose			Greenlawn Cemetery	Bowling Green		76
Caroline	Woolfolk	John George	1750	1819	Woolfolk Family Cemetery		Private	76
Carroll	Bobbitt	John	1742	1816	North End Cemetery	Hillsville	2nd Lieutenant	43
Carroll	Bobbitt	William	1744	1817	Bobbitt Cemetery on Route 682 east of Route 52		Status needs further verification. Gwathmey has a William Bobbitt	43
Carroll	Collier	Aaron	1750	1842	Collier Cemetery, routes 662 and 624, behind Chester Nester	Dugspur		4,43
Carroll	Dalton	William		1811	William Dalton Cemetery on Route 221 near Big Reed Island Bridge	Dugspur	No Marker	43
Carroll	Edwards	Isaac			North End Cemetery near library	Hillsville		43
Carroll	Frost	John	1756	1834	John Frost Cemetery off Route 635, 1.2 miles N. of Route 849		Corporal, 4th New Jersey	4,43
Carroll	Gardner	James	1758	1836	Family Cemetery (Rte 972 between Rte 58 and Rte 221)	Hillsville	Soldier	2,4,11,43

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Carroll	Mitchell	Stephen	1760	1834	Family Cemetery off Route 764, a mile south of Route 765	Sylvatus	Sergeant, 14th Va.	2,11,43
Carroll	Phillips	Tobias	1750	1809	Tobias Phillips Cemetery, Route 619 near Route 757		In William Bobbitt's militia company; not recorded in Gwathmey	43
Carroll	Worrell	James	1732	1801	Worrell Cemetery, Route 673, half mile south of Route 221.	Hillsville	Private in 6th Battalion of Pennsylvania Militia	2,4,43
Charles City	Bishop	Billy			Belle Air		Slave said to have been an officer's bodyguard during RW	110
Charles City	Christian	Joseph	1757	1825	Soldier's Rest		Captain	110
Charles City	Crutchfield	Lewis			Betw. Belair house and gate, thereafer called "Soldiers' Burying Ground"		Member of militia company formed in November 1776	110
Charles City	Harrison	Benjamin			Family Cemetery	Berkeley	Deputy Paymaster General, VA troops, 1776	1
Charles City	Lightfoot	William			Lightfoot Family Cemetery	Sandy Point	Lieutenant	1
Charles City	Rickman	William, Dr.	1720	1783	Kittewan		Widow awarded 6,666 acres of land for his service as Col. of Cont. Line	110
Charles City	Tyler	John	1747	1813	Greenway		Captain of militia company formed in Sept. 1775. Wife was Mary Armistead	110
Charlotte	Bouldin	Wood	1742	1800	Bouldin Family Cemetery	Near Charlotte CH	Major	1,76
Charlotte	Henry	Patrick	1736	1799	Red Hill Plantation Cemetery		Patriot. Colonel and commander in chief of Va. forces. Governor.	1,2
Charlotte	Moseley	Edward	1718	1808	Family Cemetery	Near Buffalo Creek	Captain	2
Charlotte	Tyler	John (Sr)	1747	1813	Greenway Cemetery		Captain	76
Chesterfield	Brooks	Elias	1759		North of Walmsley Blvd. Between Angus and Shackleford roads			4,35
Chesterfield	Fergusson (Fergusson)	Moses	1760	1851	Farguson family cemetery, 12951 Blue Stack Court		Graves marked only by fieldstone	4,35
Chesterfield	Franklin	John (Sr)	1763	1845	Franklin Cemetery	Twp 50	Soldier	76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Chesterfield	Gates	William		1816	10700 Graves Road, grave unmarked	Matoaca		4,35
Chesterfield	Goode	Francis	1744	1795	Marker at Skinquarter Baptist Church Cemetery	Moseley	Colonel, buried at sea	4,35
Chesterfield	Goode	John (Rev)	1738	1790	Skinquarter Cemetery		Soldier	76
Chesterfield	Huntley (Hundley)	Josiah	1756	1827	Bethel Baptist Church	Midlothian	Private	1,2,4,12,35
Chesterfield	Lockett	Edmund (Edmond)	1761	1834	Lockett Cemetery, Brandermill, corner of Long Gate and Huntgate roads		Captain	4,12,35
Chesterfield	Robertson	Jeffrey (II)	1709	1785	Robertson Farm		Patriot. Status needs further verification. ("Patriot" in source)	1
Chesterfield	Spear(s)	John	1759	1842	Bethel Baptist Church, Huguenot Springs Road	Midlothian	Soldier	2,4,12,35
Clarke	Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1814	Churchyard of Old Chapel	Berryville	Colonel in James City County Militia, aide to Gen. Robert Howe	1,2,4,76
Clarke	Butler	Lawrence	1755	1811	Buried on family farm in southeast part of Clarke County		Captain captured at Charleston, S.C., in 1780. On parole until end of war.	24
Clarke	Byrd	Thomas Taylor	1752	1821	Old Chapel		British Army Captain	24
Clarke	Calmes	Marquis		1834	Old Chapel		Captain in 1777; prisoner on parole in 1779; Lt. Col. in Va.Militia 1779-1781	24
Clarke	Frost	William			Frost graveyard, no stone		Captain in the Frederick County militia	24
Clarke	Ireland	James	1745	1806	Berryville Baptist Church Cemetery	Berryville	Chaplain	1,2
Clarke	Jackson	Thomas	1740	1843	Green Hill Cemetery	Berryville	Served in Benjamin Briggs' and Uriah Springer's companies	24
Clarke	Meade	Humberson			Meade Memorial Church Cemetery	White Post	Colonel	2
Clarke	Meade	Richard Kidder			Meade Memorial Episcopal Church	White Post	Lieutenant Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Washington (1777)	24
Clarke	Randolph	Edmund Jennings	1753	1813	Churchyard of Old Chapel (Rte 340 near Millwood)	S from Berryville	Colonel, aide to General Washington, governor of Virginia 1786-1790	1, 24

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Clarke or Frederick	Kearfoot	William	1749	1811	White Post Cemetery	Near White Post	Sergeant. Cemetery near Clarke-Frederick line.	2
Craig	Nutter	Zadock	1759	1839	His property	Pott's Creek	Soldier	2
Craig	Peck	Benjamin	1744	1824	Miller Cemetery		Private	2
Culpeper	Coleman	Daniel			Culpeper Cemetery	Culpeper	Captain	2
Culpeper	Colvin	Daniel			Family Cemetery	Near Culpeper	Soldier	2
Culpeper	Covington	Francis L	1754	1823	Family Cemetery	Near Washington C. H.	Captain	2
Culpeper	Dillard	George	1710	1790	St Mark's Parish Cemetery	Culpeper	Soldier	2
Culpeper	Gaines	Thomas	1738	1811	Culpeper Cemetery	Culpeper	Corporal	2
Culpeper	Hansbrough	William	1755	1818	Stevensburg Baptist Churchyard Cem	Stevensburg	Private. Source 4 has esf 1775 and died in Stephensburg.	1,2
Culpeper	Harnsberger	William	1755	1816	Baptist Church Cemetery	Stevensburg	Private	2
Culpeper	Hume	Francis	1730	1813	Private Grave Old Culpeper Road	near Reminton on Jas Madison	Captain	76
Culpeper	Jameson	David	1752	1839	Masonic Cemetery	Culpeper	Lieut. Source 4 has pensioned in 1832. Member of Virginia Assembly.	3
Culpeper	Jameson	John	1751	1810	Masonic Cemetery	Culpeper	Lieutenant Colonel	3
Culpeper	Jones	Thomas			Family Burying Ground	Crooked Run	Private	1
Culpeper	Norman	Courtney (Jr)	1730	1783	Culpeper Co Cemetery	Culpeper	Soldier	76
Culpeper	Read	John			Buried at the home place known as Robson Farm		Soldier	63
Culpeper	Rosson	Reuben			Farm Cemetery	B/n Culpeper & Raccoon Ford	Soldier	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Culpeper	Stevens	Edward		1820	Masonic Cemetery	Culpeper	Colonel	1
Cumberland	Holman	John	1757	1852	Cotton Town Cemetery	Holman Square	Private	2
Cumberland	Montague	Thomas	1719	1777	Oluntary Cemetery; old quarry on old stage road from courthouse (Source 4)	B/n Cumbrlnd & Cartersville	Source 4 reports death while in RW service of small pox around 1777-78	2,4
Cumberland	Page	Carter		1825	Page Family Cemetery, "The Fork". Source 101 has directions. No stone.		Capt 3rd Contin'l Dragoons. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Nelson, later Lafayette.	4,101
Cumberland	Walker	William			Walker Family Cemetery	NE from Farmville		1,2
Cumberland	Walker	William	1757	1840	Family Cemetery	Farmville	Captain	1
Cumberland	Winniford	David	1750	1794	Family Cemetery-Winniford Farm			1
Dickenson	Mullins	John		1849	Buried near the John Powers residence in Clintwood		Said to have fought at Kings Mountain	81
Dinwiddie	Banister	John	1734	1788	Family service at "Battersea" Estate	Near Petersburg	Gwathmey has John Bannister, Col., Dinwiddie, died 1787.	1,2
Dinwiddie	Grigg	Abner			Goshen Family Cemetery			2
Dinwiddie	Grigg	William (Sr)	1745		Goshen Family Cemetery			2
Dinwiddie	Roberdeau (Roberdean)	Daniel	1727	1795	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Hebron	Brigadier General	1,2
Essex	Booker	Lewis	1754	1814	Essex County Cemetery, source 65 has him at "Laurel Grove"		Captain	2,65
Essex	Garrett	William	1752	1825	Pitts Farm in Source 2; Ellis Farm Cemetery (City, Lloyds) in Source 76.	Near Slaydo	Private	2,76
Essex	Miller	William		1793	Vauter's Church	Loretto	Captain, 1st Continental artill. Grave moved from family plot.	1,65
Essex	Smith	Meriwether	1730	1794	Buried at "Bathhurst"		Colonel	65
Fairfax	Addison	John			Buried at home place, Oxen Hill on the Potomac River opposite Mt. Vernon		Colonel	63

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Fairfax	Barker	Nathaniel	1751	1833	Frying Pan Meeting House Cemetery, 2615 Centreville Road	Herndon	Soldier. Married 1771. Father of twelve children. Pensioned in 1832.	4,14, 28
Fairfax	Broadwater	Charles	1719	1806	Corner of Tapawingo Road and Frederick St. SW	Vienna	Colonel, burgess from Fairfax in 1774	1,2,13, 27, 28
Fairfax	Broadwater	Charles Lewis	1751	1841	Corner of Tapawingo Road and Frederick St. SW	Vienna	Lieutenant, 10th Virginia	1,2,13, 27,4,28,
Fairfax	Dulaney	John	1747	1829	Family Cemetery		Private	2
Fairfax	Halley	Henry S		1838	4422 San Carlos drive in Fairfax Villa		Status needs further verification.	4,28
Fairfax	Halley	James (Jr)			Pleasant Green Farm-Popes Head Run	Near Occoquan		2
Fairfax	Holliday	Israel	1750		Dranesville United Methodist Church Cemetery, 11720 Sugarland Road	Dranesville	Soldier	4,14, 28
Fairfax	Hunter	George	1753	1776	Pohick Church Burial Ground	Pohick Church	Surgeon, Revolutionary Navy, grave moved from Summer Hill Plantation	1,14,28, 51
Fairfax	Johnston	William	1752	1815	Belle Vale Cemetery		Captain	2
Fairfax	Lee	Richard Bland		1827	Sully Plantation		Soldier	14
Fairfax	Lee	William		1805	Cemetery for Negroes	Mt Vernon	Black Soldier	1
Fairfax	Lindsay (Lindsey)	William	1742	1792	Family Cemetery (at Lorton Reformatory)	Lorton	Major, Virginia Militia, severely wounded at Guilford Courthouse	1,2,14, 27,28
Fairfax	McCarthy (McCarty)	Daniel	1758	1801	Gravestone at Pohick Church Cemetery (probably buried Mount Air)	Fort Belvoir	Colonel, also listed as lieutenant at Brandywine and Germantown battles	1,2,13, 14,27
Fairfax	Moore	Jeremiah	1746	1815	Moore Family Cemetery, 1001 Tapawingo Road, SW	Vienna	Corporal	1,2,14, 27,28
Fairfax	Summers	Francis	1732	1800	Summers family cemetery, near Deming Avenue and Route 613	Lincolnia	Patriot. Soldier.	1,3,14,2 5,27,28
Fairfax	Triplett	William	1730	1803	Triplett Family Farm, 1/4 mile east of Telegraph Road on Leaf Road	Fort Belvoir	Lieutenant	1,13,14, 27,28
Fairfax	Wagener	Peter	1744	1798	Rte 1, 200 yards N of bridge over Occoquan River, or at Pohick Church	Lorton	Major, memorial marker at Pohick Church Cemetery, Alexandria	2,4,14,2 7,28,45

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Fairfax	Washington	George	1732	1799	Washington Family Vault	Mount Vernon	General of the Army. President.	1,13, 23
Fairfax	Washington	George Augustine	1758	1793	Washington Family Vault	Mount Vernon	Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette	14
Fairfax	Washington	John Augustine	1736	1787	Pohick Church, 9301 Richmond Highway	Near Lorton	Colonel	14, 28
Fairfax	Washington	William Augustine	1757	1810	Washington Family Vault	Mount Vernon	Lieutenant Colonel	14
Fairfax	Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Arrington (Aaron)			Wickliff family cemetery, behind 13220 Yates Ford Road	Clifton	Private in 2nd Va. Regiment	1,2,13, 14,27
Fairfax	Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Moses			Wickliff family cemetery, behind 13220 Yates Ford Road	Clifton	Private in 2nd Va. Regiment	1,2,13, 14,27
Fauquier	Ashby	John	1740	1815	Family Cemetery. Belmont Cemetery, Greenland Farm, near Route 724.	Delaplane	Captain	1,4,16, 76
Fauquier	Busby	James	1754	1838	Bourbon Co Courthouse	Paris	Private	76
Fauquier	Chunn	John Thomas	1749	1804	Family Cemetery	Delaplane	Major	16
Fauquier	Edmonds	William	1736	1817	Family Cemetery (also a stone placed at Warrenton Cem by his daughter)	Warrenton	Colonel	16
Fauquier	Glasscock	George	1741	1826	Rockburn Cemetery	Near Warrenton	Status needs further verification	1
Fauquier	Glasscock	Thomas	1731	1793	Farm	Near Marshall	Lieutenant	2
Fauquier	Hathaway	John	1733	1786	The Hatherage (in quotes)	Warrenton		2
Fauquier	Kemper	Charles	1756	1841	Family Cemetery (Rte 802)	Near Warrenton	Soldier	4,16
Fauquier	Kenner	Howson	1712	1778	Kenner Grave	Somerville	Captain. Status needs further checking: Age.	16
Fauquier	Lewis	William	1750	1824	Lewis Family Cemetery	Little Georgetown	Private	1
Fauquier	Linn	William (Sr)		1808	Family Farm	Morgantown	Status needs further verification	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Fauquier	Moffett	Jesse	1759	1852	Moffett Cemetery	Near Marshall	Soldier	1
Fauquier	Morgan	Zackwell	1739	1795	Morgantown Cemetery	Morgantown		2
Fauquier	Moss	Nathaniel	1730	1807	Moss Meeting House Cemetery	N from Upperville	Chaplain	1
Fauquier	Murray	Reuben	1761	1845	Marshall Cemetery	Marshall	Soldier	4,16
Fauquier	Payne	Augustine	1762	1832	Orlean Cemetery	Near Orlean	Soldier	1
Fauquier	Payne	Francis	1743	1816	Orlean Cemetery	Near Orlean	Soldier	1
Fauquier	Payne	William			Payne Farm Cem on Clifton Farm	Warrentown	Captain	1
Fauquier	Randolph	Robert	1760	1825	Family cemetery at Eastern View	Near Casanova	Lieutenant	16
Fauquier	Shaklett (Shacklett)	Edward	1758	1826	Cool Spring Church Cemetery	Delaplane	Sergeant	2,4,16
Fauquier	Thomson	James	1759	1812	Globe Farm	Near The Plains	Chaplain	2
Fauquier	Welch	Sylvester	1761	1831	Marshall Cemetery	Marshall	Soldier	1,16
Fauquier	Wright	William	1740	1806	County Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Floyd	Banks	John	1757	1850	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682	Floyd	Sergeant	4,29,30, 43
Floyd	Connor	Daniel			Salem Church Cemetery, Route 221		Soldier	29
Floyd	Dickerson	Moses	1756	1834	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682		Status needs further verification	29
Floyd	Duncan	John	1741	1833	Sumpter Cemetery, Route 619	Floyd	Private	4, 29
Floyd	Goodson	Thomas (II)	1755	1837	Family cemetery	Near Turtle Rock	Major	2,4,29

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

	Family Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Floyd	Howard	Peter (Rev.)	1762	1827	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682	Pine Creek	Private in 5th and 7th Virginia regiments.	2,29
Floyd	Hungate	William		1822	Family cemetery, Route 615	Near Little River	Private	2,29
Floyd	Jones	Robert			Wade-Cox Cemetery		Status needs further verification.	2
Floyd	King	John	1759	1843	King cemetery, near milepost 141 on Blue Ridge Parkway		Status needs further verification	4, 29
Floyd	Richards	Christian	1748	1818	Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Route 685		Private	29
Floyd	Rutrough	John	1756	1824	Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery (Rte 693 and Rte 615)		Private	17, 29
Floyd	Scott	Mathew	1751	1818	Salem Church Cemetery, Route 221		Ensign	29
Floyd	Shelor	Daniel	1750	1847	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682		Captain, Continental Line	1,29
Floyd	Smith	Humphrey	1760	1847	Smith Chapel Cemetery, no stone		Private	29
Floyd	Sowder	Jacob	1734	1819	Huff Cemetery, no stone	Copper Hill	Private	29
Floyd	Sowers	George	1750	1834	Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery (Rte 693 and Rte 615)		Private	17,29
Floyd	Stigleman	Philip	1758	1840	Goodykoontz Cemetery, Route 729, no stone		Private	29
Fluvanna	Burgess	John	1744	1835	Overlooking Hardware River N. of Route 6. Unmarked grave			4,46
Fluvanna	Bybee	Pleasant	1758	1835	Family Cemetery (Near Rte 633)	Troy Neighborhood	Soldier	4,18
Fluvanna	Omohundro	Richard	1733	1811	Family cemetery 400 yards east of Route 15, a mile S. of Fork Union	Near Fork Union (1mi)	Ensign. Source 100 says no stone for him in plot as of about 1960	2,46, 100
Fluvanna	Seay	Austin (Sr)	1751	1834	Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union	Sergeant. Source 100 shows dates of 1758-1836. DAR marker	3,46, 100
Fluvanna	Winn	Thomas	1753	1824	Winnsville Cemetery, routes 612 and 671	Fork Union	Major	1,3,18, 46

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Franklin	Bernard	Walter	1758	1841	Tanyard-Bernard-Hill Cemetery	Rocky Mount	Major	1,2,18,76
Franklin	Booth	John	1737	1807	Family Cemetery	Near Smith Mountain Lake	Lieutenant. Source 76 lists him as a patriot.	2,76
Franklin	Brizendine	William (Sr)	1743	1833	Private Cemetery	Near Glade Hill	Private	76
Franklin	Cannaday	James	1750	1817	Elsie Jones Cemetery (Near Endicott Assembly of God Church, Rte 793)		Private	20
Franklin	Cook	Benjamin	1757	1830	Family Burial Ground (Rte 630, near Rte 890)	Near Sago	Private	2,18
Franklin	Greer	Moses	1744	1834	Family Cemetery (.5 mi W of Rte 812 and Rte 919)		Officer	4,20
Franklin	Hill	Robert		1778	Tanyard-Barnard-Hill Cemetery	Rocky Mount	Soldier	20
Franklin	Hill	Thomas	1750	1825	Tanyard-Bernard-Hill Cemetery	Rocky Mount	Ensign	1,2,18
Franklin	Hough (Huff)	John	1763	1840	Pigg River Primitive Baptist Church Cem	Near Ferrum (Rte 750)	Private	1,2,4,19
Franklin	King	Stephen	1750	1835	Ramsey-Stanley Cemetery (Rte 764, near Rte 606)		Soldier	4,19
Franklin	Lumsden	John	1738	1788	John Fisher Farm		Corporal	2,18
Franklin	McNeil	Jacob (Sr)	1759	1841	On Rte 220N, .1 mi E of 25 mile Marker (Near railroad tracks)		Soldier	4,20
Franklin	Pigg	John		1785	Pigg Mill (Pigg Farm on Rte 703)		Artillery Captain	20
Franklin	Prillaman	Jacob (Sr)	1721	1796	Prillaman Cemetery	Callaway	Soldier	3
Franklin	Sink	Stephen	1759	1835	Family Cemetery (Rte 670)		Soldier	19
Franklin	Woody	Martin	1758	1846	Family Cemetery (Plantation Rd)		Soldier	4,19
Frederick	Bucher	Philip Peter	1751	1841	Bucher cemetery	Mountain Falls		4,47

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

					Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Frederick	Buck	Thomas	1756		The Buckton Graveyard			4,47
Frederick	Cather	Jasper	1740	1812	Gainesboro Cemetery	Gainesboro	Soldier	1,2,4,47
Frederick	Davis	David	1749	1799	Pughtown Cemetery	Gainesboro	Soldier	2
Frederick	Hite	Isaac	1758	1836	Old Hite Farm Bur Grnd Long-Meadows	Middletown	Ensign	1
Frederick	Jones	Strother	1758	1790	Family Cemetery	Vanchese	Captain	2
Frederick	McConnell	Abram			Green Spring cemetery	Green Spring	May be duplicate entry, if the county data should be Washington	76
Frederick	Smith	Jeremiah	1711	1786	Smith Graveyard	Gore	Captain	1,2
Giles	Albert	Jacob Allen	1757	1856	Doe Mountain Farm	Near Pembroke	Private	3
Giles	Burk (Burke)	Thomas	1741	1808	Horseshoe Cemetery	Pembroke	Captain	1,2, 26
Giles	Chapman	Isaac	1764	1836	Chapman Cemetery-Mt Prospect (near Route 634)	Ripplemead	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 86th Regiment	2, 26
Giles	Chapman	John	1740	1805	Family Burial Ground	Mouth of Walker's Creek	Lieutenant	2
Giles	Clay	Mitchell	1735	1811	Birchlawn Burial Park	Pearisburg	Private	3, 26
Giles	Clay	William M (Sr)	1739	1811	Private Grave (Near Celanese)	Pearisburg	Private	2
Giles	Farley	Thomas (Jr)	1760	1839	Sugar Run (in quotes) Family Cemetery	Staffordsville	Private	2
Giles	French	Matthew			French cemetery on Wolfe Creek, perhaps called Boyd cemetery.	near Curve	Soldier.	1,2,26, 63
Giles	Hale	Edward	1750	1820	Hale Farm Cemetery	Wolf Creek (Near Narrows)	Captain	1,2
Giles	Hare	Joseph	1749	1855	Boyd Cemetery (Wolf Creek Road)	Near Narrows	Scout	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Giles	Hays	John		1808	Indian Bottom Farm Cemetery	Walkers Creek District Twp	Major. Possible duplicate with John Hayes buried in Rockbridge County.	1
Giles	Johnston	David	1726	1786	Phlegar Farm		Private	2
Giles	Kirk	John	1754	1850	Kirk Burial Grounds on Chapman-Straley Farm on Route 730	Near Eggleston Springs	Soldier	1, 26
Giles	Lucas	Parker	1756	1835	Cloverhollow			4, 26
Giles	Lybrook	John	1763	1837	Family Burial Ground	Pembroke	Private	2
Giles	Neel	William	1761	1841	Sifford Cemetery	White Gate	Private. Source 4 has b. Lancaster, PA; pensioned 1832 in Giles County	3
Giles	Pearis	George	1746	1810	Private family cemetery	Pearisburg	Captain	2, 26
Giles	Shannon	Thomas	1753	1841	Family Cemetery (nr Walker's Creek)	Poplar Hill	Captain	2
Giles	Sheldon	Parker	1755	1825	Newport Cemetery	Newport	Soldier	76
Giles	Shumate	Daniel	1751	1826	Sunrise Memorial Gardens	Rich Creek	Lieutenant	1,26
Giles	Snidow	Christian	1760	1836	Horseshoe Cemetery	Pembroke	Lieutenant	1,2,26
Giles	Snidow	Jacob	1763		Snidow farm "Sugar Maple"	Pembroke	Enlisted 1780. Pens denied. Different death dates given (1847, 1867).	2,4,26
Giles	Snidow	Philip	1757	1792	Hale Farm	Near Pembroke	Private	2
Giles	Toney	John			Family Cemetery	Glen Lyn		2
Gloucester	Throckmorton	William	1755	1812	Wade Parish		Private	2
Goochland	Mullins	Matthew	1720	1785	Mullins Cemetery on a Farm	near Fife	Sergeant	76
Goochland	Paine (Payne)	Tarleton	1758	1812	Payne Family Cem-Hickory Hill	Goochland (Rtes 609 & 603)	Captain	1,2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Goochland	Payne	John	1713	1784	Family Burial Ground		Colonel	2
Goochland	Ware	John	1714	1816	Ben Glade Cemetery	Rock Castle	Captain	2
Goochland	Webber	William	1747	1808	Family Cemetery. W Route 6 from Richmond, 9.2 mi, right SR 621, 3.5 mi		Baptist minister. Served in Virginia infantry during RW	99
Grayson	Brewer	Lewis	1760	1839	Rudy Cemetery (Rte 660) near Elk Creek.	Independence	Private	1,2
Grayson	Campbell	John			Sauger Cemetery	Elk Creek	Captain	2
Grayson	Comer	John	1753	1836	Comer Cemetery (Rte 662)	Elk Creek	Marine	4
Grayson	Cox	David	1735	1818	Family Farm on Route 629. (Source 1 lists David Cox buried in Old Cox Cem.)	Baywood or Galax	Lieutenant. Source 1 lists a David Cox 1745-1820 (as does source 76)	1,2,76
Grayson	Hash	William	1750	1818	Hash Cemetery	Near Gold Hill	Private	1,2
Grayson	Jackson	William	1759	1849	Family Cemetery (Rte 658, along Bear Creek)			4
Grayson	Osborn (Osborne)	Enoch	1750	1818	Osborn-Cox Cemetery (Rte 711)	Independence	Captain	1,2
Grayson	Phipps	Benjamin	1761	1838	Benjamin-Phipps Cemetery	Saddle Creek (Rte 681)	Private	1,2
Grayson	Phipps	Joe	1761	1838	Phipps Family Cemetery	Saddle Creek	Private	1
Grayson	Reeves	George (Sr)	1735	1811	Reeves farm Cemetery on Route 700	Southeast of Independence	Lieutenant	1,2
Grayson	Sage	James	1754	1820	Sawyers Cem-Elk Creek Community	Independence (Hwy 668)	Private	1,2
Grayson	Stone	Jeremiah	1742	1823	Stone Family Cemetery	Elk Creek	Private	1,3
Grayson	Vaughan	William (Jr)	1760	1841	Stony Gap Cemetery	Knob Fork	Private	2
Grayson	Vaughan	William (Jr)			Fam Cemetery (nr Spring Valley)	Independence		2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Grayson	Weiss	Matthias	1752	1831	Family Cemetery (Rte 637 or 736)	Independence	Private	1,2
Greene	Beadles	John			His homeplace in Greene Hills		Captain. Grave between Green Acres Rd. & N side of Green Acres	113
Greene	Burton	May, Jr.	1752	1829	Burton Graveyard		Capt. NE corner of Rt. 29 N and Rt 609E. 38 16' 24" N, 78 20' 57" W	113
Greene	Davis	Isaac	1754	1835	Locust Grove home place		From Rt.623 take 641 0.4 mi. to Locust Grove farm road, 0.35 mi.	113
Greene	Estes	William	1745	1827	Left side, southside Rt. 648 after crossing Buffalo River from Rt. 604		Field stone "W.E. Dec ? 1827". RW service noted Greene Co Magazine	113
Greene	Thornton	George	1752		Thornton Graveyard (Haney property, east side of Rt. 619)		Lieutenant, in Wardell. Betw. South River Bridge & Dundee Graveyard	113
Greensville	Robinson	James	1757	1801	Family Cemetery	Emporia	Captain	2
Greensville	Robinson	John	1720	1795	Family Cemetery	Emporia	Captain	2
Greensville	Robinson	Littlebury	1715	1792	Family Cemetery	Emporia	Captain	2
Halifax	Betts	Spencer	1759	1837	Betts plantation cemetery, "Snow Hill," Route 781	Denniston	Soldier. Source 101 says cem off county road 718; restored in 1976.	1,2,4, 101
Halifax	Brooks	John	1748	1840	Brooks Private Cemetery	Cluster Springs	Private	1,76
Halifax	Carrington	Paul	1764	1816	Family Cemetery on Bruce Estate "Berry Hill"	W of South Boston	Soldier. Cem off County road 659, the "River Road", east of the	1,2,4, 101
Halifax	Clark	John	1761	1827	Family home-Bannister Lodge		Captain	2
Halifax	Cole	William	1752	1838	Family Cemetery. W. Cole listed in sources 1+2 at family cemetery	Asbury (Near Halifax)	Washington's bugler. Another W. Cole listed in sources 1+2: 1745-1815	4, 1, 2
Halifax	Davenport	Bedford	1748	1852	Davenport Family Cemetery	Scottsburg	Lieutenant	76
Halifax	Faulkner	Jacob		1825	Faulkner family cemetery near Cherry Hill, a mile west of Hyco	Near Omega	Ensign	1,2
Halifax	Ferrell (Ferrill)	William H	1752	1826	Cherry Hill (in quotes), Family Cemetery	West of Halifax	Private	1,2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Halifax	Fitzpatrick	John			Family Cemetery	Nathalie		76
Halifax	Green	Berryman	1754	1825	Terry family cemetery on Route 304	NE from South Boston	Captain.	1,2
Halifax	Haywood	Egbert		1801	Family Cemetery			2
Halifax	Keatts	William (Sr)		1829	Family cemetery near Mulberry Baptist Church.	Near Pittsylvania	Colonel	1,2
Halifax	Pettypool	William	1732	1813	Halifax Cemetery		Ensign	2
Halifax	Ragland	John	1751	1831	St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery	Antrim Parish	Private	2
Halifax	Ragland	Reuben	1740	1807	Halifax County Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Halifax	Scott	John Baytop	1761	1841	On farm	NW from Scottsburg	Lieutenant. Source 2 has year of death as 1814, rank as general.	2
Halifax	Stanfield	Thomas	1747	1796	Stanfield family cemetery on Boyd farm.	Two miles S of Turbeville	Status needs further verification.	1,2
Halifax	Terry	Nathaniel (Sr.)	1724	1780	Terry family cemetery on Route 304 near Terry's Bridge	Near South Boston	Colonel	1,2
Halifax	Terry	Royal	1754	1825	Terry Family Cemetery on Hwy 63		Private	76
Halifax	Wood	Thomas	1753	1824	Old Wood Family Cemetery	Clover	Private	1
Hanover	Bowles	Thomas	1761	1839	Bowles Farm Cemetery		Sergeant	76
Hanover	Bowles	Thomas Philip	1749	1789	Family Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Hanover	Bradford	John	1717	1789	St Paul's Parish Cemetery		Private	2,76
Hanover	Chrystie	Thomas	1753	1812	Studley Farm Road, under tree in front yard of Mr. J.A. Francieni, Jr. (1978)		Born near Edinburgh, Scotland. Entered army as a surgeon.	71
Hanover	Fontaine	William	1754	1810	Graveyard at "Beaver Dam", Route 738.		Lt. Col in the Revolution, served at Yorktown.	4,71

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Hanover	Goodall	Parke	1742	1816	Goodall's Tavern Property, 0.75 mi. w of intersection of Rte 623 and 33		No stones reported at cemetery	71
Hanover	Green	Fortunatus	1754		Green Cemetery on farm of Greenlands about 4 miles N Ashland.		Sergeant in the Revolution. No tomb at his grave reported.	4, 71
Hanover	Grubbs	Hensley (Henry)	1754	1842	Family Cemetery (Spring Grove #2 Farm)		Lieutenant. Served in the continental army. Wintered at Valley Forge.	4, 71
Hanover	Grubbs	William			Spring Grove #2	near Hylas	Born Van Krupps in New York City. Visible stone reported at cemetery.	71
Hanover	Harris	Jordan	1763	1826	Spring Grove #2		Line lieutenant, continental army. Directions to cemetery in source 71	71
Hanover	Price	Thomas (Sr)	1754	1836	Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery	Doswell	Captain	1,2
Hanover	Snead	Robert	1762	1841	Snead Family Cemetery located on Route 624 near Hylas, near main road.	Hylas	Private. Was at Battle of Yorktown. DAR marker placed at grave 1978.	1,2,71
Hanover	Syme	John	1728	1805	Syme Cemetery, Route 6763 and Route 703 near Rockville.	Rocky Mills	Colonel. No stone at cemetery.	71
Hanover	Taylor	Edmund	1741	1822	Private Cemetery on VAQ 738 Old Ridge Road		Soldier	76
Hanover	Tinsley	Parker			Spring Grove #2		Status needs additional verification.	71
Hanover	Tinsley	Thomas			Spring Grove #2		Source 71 identifies as Rev War vet. Listed as capt. in 1782/83 land book.	71
Hanover	Winn	Jesse Durrett	1752	1823	Spring Grove #2		Status needs additional verification.	71
Henrico	Frayser	Jesse	1764	1827	Glendale/Frayser Farm Family Cemetery		Private	76
Henry	Anglin	Philip	1742	1837	Anglin Plantation Cemetery	Near Patrick Co line	Soldier	1
Henry	Bouldin	Thomas			Bouldin Cemetery	Grassy Creek	Ensign, VA Mil, Rev War. Cemetery 58 West on 829 (R)	102
Henry	Edwards	Ambrose	1747	1812	Leatherwood Plantation		Private	2
Henry	Gravelly	Joseph	1744	1834	Leatherwood Plantation	Near Martinsville	Private, fought at Guilford Courthouse.	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Henry	Hairston	George	1750	1827	Family Cemetery (Beaver Creek), north of Martinsville, SR 108		Captain. Married William Letcher's widow. General in War of 1812.	2,30
Henry	Hollandsworth	Thomas	1740	1830	Blackberry Creek Private Cemetery	Bassett	Soldier	1
Henry	Martin	Joseph		1832	Leatherwood Cemetery		General	2
Henry	Mullins	David	1760	1829	Single burial, off Route 758. Lone stone, 100 yards off Price Road.	Near Horsepasture	Sergeant in Marks' Company, 14th Va.	2,4,38
Henry	Redd	John	1755	1850	Bellview Plantation	Near Martinsville	Major	2,4,38, 102
Henry	Taylor	George	1748	1823	Cemetery off State Hwy 695, from Rt 58 at Spencer. DAR marker.	S of Spencer	Born Wales. Gwathmey has a George Taylor as 1st Lieut, Henry Militia	102
Highland	Arbogast	Michael	1734	1812	Crabbottom Cemetery		Private	2
Highland	Carlisle (Carile)	James	1725	1802	Clover Creek Cemetery	Clover Creek	Private	1,2
Highland	Gilmore (Gilmor)	Samuel	1760	1848	In woods in back of Briscoe's Grocery Store. (Route 84)	Mill Gap	Soldier. Stone found lying on ground, broken into three pieces.	2,4,103
Highland	Gum	Isaac	1746	1830	Gum Family Cemetery	Hightown	Private	1
Highland	Gwinn	David			Clover Creek Church Cemetery	Clover Creek	Captain. DAR marker. Route 678S of McDowell, 7.7 miles, right hand side	2,103
Highland	Hempinstall	Abraham	1744	1836	Doe Hill Cemetery (Almont, at West Virginia line).		Ensign, VA Militia. Leave US 250 at McDowell, turn N on Route 654.	103
Highland	Heyde (Hidy)	Johann Henrich	1751	1823	Hidy Graveyard	Blue Grass	Officer. Possible duplicate wit John Hidy.	1
Highland	Hidy	John			Old Hidy Farm		Soldier. Possible duplicate with Johann Henrich Heyde.	1
Highland	Hull	Peter		1818	Hull Family Cem. Route 640 to Route 637, 0.9 mi. to Elmer Ruckman farm.		Capt. Hull's Co., 2nd Augusta Militia, Rev War.	103
Highland	Jones	Henry	1750	1807	Jones Family Cemetery, farm of Clay Botkins		Pvt, 9th VA Regt, CL. Left from US250 on Rt. 614 traveling from McDowell	62,103
Highland	McCoy	John	1735	1796	Dot Hill Cemetery		Lieutenant	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

Locality	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Highland	Ruckman	David	1747	1822	U.S. 220 from Mill Gap to Route 604, turn left. @2-3 mil. grave on right side		Sgt.	103
Highland	Rymer	George	1755	1845	Directions in Source 103	N from McDowell	Private. Grave pillow type stone, hard to see.	103
Highland	Seybert	Henry		1830	Seybert Hills Farm. US 200 N from Monterey to Route 629, then 1.8 mi.		Va Pvt. Cap't Weiser's Co. Germ. Bn, Cont. Troops.	103
Highland	Seybert	Nicholas	1743	1813	Seybert Hills Farm. Directions in Source 103.		Md., 2nd Lt. 7th Md., Bn., Rev War	103
Highland	Wilson	Elibabb	1755	1845	Area Grave	near Doe Hill	Soldier	76
King & Queen	Dew	Thomas	1763	1849	Dewsville plantation cemetery	Newton	Private	1,4,37
King and Queen	Hoskins	Robert	1755	1815	Bird-Boyd-Todd Family Cemetery		Lieutenant	1
King and Queen	Pollard	Joseph	1758	1836	Mattaponi Church	Near Cumnor	Seaman	1
King George	Davis (Davies)	Jesse	1756	1837	Private Cemetery	Edgehill	Private. Source 4 has pensioned 1830, Baptist minister in King George	2
King George	Saunders	William	1755	1819	King George cemetery		Navy-Captain	2
King William	Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1801	Vermont Place cemetery		Major	2
King William	Claiborne	William	1743	1809	Family Cemetery-Sweet Hall	Rocky Mount	Private	2
King William	Eubank	Richard	1758	1855	Forks Quarter (in quotes), Family Cemetery	Near Norment Ferry	Sergeant	2
King William	Langborne	William		1814	Family burial ground at Langborne on bank of Pamunkey River		Tomb reported in 1897 source: "A hero and patriot of the Revolution."	106
Lancaster	Ball	James	1755	1825	St. Mary's White Chapel	Lively	Colonel	1
Lancaster	Ball	James (Jr)	1718	1789	St. Mary's White Chapel	Lively	Colonel. No. 76 lists him as a patriot.	1,2,42, 76
Lancaster	Taylor	Charles	1755	1821	Christ Church Cemetery	Weems	Physician	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Lee	Marion	Samuel	1750		Clark Cemetery (Wallen Creek)	Near Jonesville	Soldier. Source 4 has pensioned 1834, and living in Lee Co. in 1843.	2
Lee	Yeary	Henry (Jr)	1765	1840	Yeary Family Cemetery	W from Ewing	Private	1,2
Loudoun	Ansley	William	1756	1798	Old Stone Church	Leesburg	Soldier	1,32
Loudoun	Axline	John			Old Lovettsville Cemetery	Lovettsville		76
Loudoun	Ball	Burgess	1749	1800	Goose Creek Chapel Private Cem or Ball family cemetery	Leesburg	Captain	1,32,76
Loudoun	Brown	Isaacher	1760	1840	North Fork Reg Baptist Church Cem	North Fork	Private	1,4,32
Loudoun	Campbell	Aeneas			Campbell-Belt Estate	Rock Hill (Leesburg)	Status needs further verification	2
Loudoun	Carr	Thomas (Sr)	1732	1796	Old Presby Ch Cemetery S on Hwy 62	Waterford	Sergeant	76
Loudoun	Carter	Thomas			Family Burial Ground	Near Middleburg	Captain	2
Loudoun	Chew	John	1749	1838	Ketocin Cemetery (Short Hill)	Purcellville	Soldier	1,2,32
Loudoun	Copeland	James	1759	1838	Ketocin Cemetery (Short Hill)	Purcellville	Private	1,2,32
Loudoun	Douglas (Douglass)	Hugh	1760	1815	Old St James' Churchyard	Leesburg	Soldier	1,32
Loudoun	Ewer (Ewers)	John	1732	1816	Unison Cemetery	Unison	Private	1,2
Loudoun	Furr	Enoch	1756	1845	Ebenezer Baptist Church	Bloomfield		4,32
Loudoun	Gardner	John	1750	1808	Leesburg Cemetery	Leesburg	Private	2
Loudoun	Gideon	Peter	1752	1844	Potts graveyard	Near Hillsboro		4,32
Loudoun	Heaton	James	1759	1824	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Surgeon	1,32

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Loudoun	Hough	William	1744	1815	Friends Cemetery	Waterford	Private	2
Loudoun	Hughes	Isaac	1740	1803	Leesburg Presbyterian Church Cem	Leesburg	Private	1,2
Loudoun	Humphrey	Abner	1763	1824	Ebenezer Baptist Church	Bloomfield	Private	1,2,32
Loudoun	Humphrey(s)	Thomas	1742	1822	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Captain	1,2,32
Loudoun	Lee	Ludwell	1760	1836	Lee Family Plantation Burial Plot at Belmont	E from Leesburg	Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette	1,4,32
Loudoun	Marks	Abel	1760	1817	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Soldier	1,2,32
Loudoun	Marks	Isaiah	1755	1785	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Captain	1,2,32
Loudoun	McCutchan	William	1758	1848	Family Cemetery	Middleburg	Sergeant	2
Loudoun	McIlhaney	James	1749	1804	Ithaca (in quotes) Family Burial Ground	Near Hillsboro	Captain	2,32
Loudoun	McVeagh	Jonathon	1743	1824	Family Cemetery		Soldier, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Loudoun	Mount	Ezekiel	1758		Mount cemetery near Mountville	Philomont		4
Loudoun	Parker	William H	1759	1815	McIlhaney cemetery	Hillsboro		4,32
Loudoun	Poulson	George B.		1801	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Ensign	1,2,32
Loudoun	Roller	Conrad		1823	New Jerusalem cemetery	Lovettsville		4,32
Loudoun	Selden	Wilson Cary	1762	1835	Old Episcopal cemetery	Leesburg	Surgeon	4,32
Loudoun	Stoutsenberg er	John	1762	1837	New Jerusalem cemetery	Lovettsville	Drum major	4,32
Loudoun	Thompson	Amos	1730	1804	Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery	Leesburg	Chaplain	1,2,32

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Loudoun	Triplett	Simon	1736	1810	Rock Quarry Cem on Goose Creek	Mount Pleasant	Colonel	1
Loudoun	Van Deventer	Isaac	1747	1803	Quaker Graveyard	Waterford	Lieutenant	2,32
Loudoun	VanSickler	Ferdinand	1738	1818	North Fork Cemetery	near Philomont		32
Loudoun	West	John	1753	1835	Goose Creek burying ground	Lincoln		4,32
Louisa	Campbell	Francis Lee	1760	1840	Clover Hill Cemetery	Louisa	Captain, died at "Cottage Hill"	1,61
Louisa	Dickinson	James	1742	1828	Belle Isle Cemetery	near Frederick Hall	Private	76
Louisa	Goodwyn	Robert	1739	1789	Buried at Goodwyn house		Soldier	61
Louisa	Gunnell	John (II)	1763	1836	Family Cemetery	Buckner	Private	2, 61
Louisa	Hancock	Austin	1760	1849	Little River Baptist Church Cemetery	Louisa	Sergeant	1,2
Louisa	Johnson	Thomas			Roundabout Castle		Captain	2
Louisa	Poindexter	Thomas	1760	1843	Valetta	Near Green Springs	Soldier	4,61
Louisa	Shelton	James	1759	1840	Buried at Woodland	Jackson District	Substitute for his brother John.	4,61
Louisa	Shelton	Thomas		1824	Roseneath Cemetery	Jackson District	Fife major of 2nd Virginia.	61
Louisa	Thompson	John			Little River Baptist Church Cemetery	Louisa		2
Louisa	Thompson (Thomasson)	John	1753	1840	Little River Baptist Church Cemetery	Louisa	Drummer	1,2,4,61
Louisa	Walton	Joel	1759	1840	Buried at Spring Valley	Cuckoo District		4,61
Louisa	Wharton	Samuel	1761	1841	Buried at Whartons	Christopher Run	Wounded by cannonball	4,61

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Lunenburg	Clark	John Shadrock	1759	1810	Lunenburg Cemetery		Private	2
Lunenburg	DeGraffenreidt	Tscharner	1722	1794	Family burial ground		Source 112: Was issued 400 acres in 1810 as allowed Sgt. Of Contl. Line	2
Lunenburg	Hite	Julius	1756	1831	Family Cemetery	Forksville	Corporal	2
Madison	Brown	Daniel	1748	1833	Brown Cemetery	NE from Reva	Captain	1,76
Madison	Campbell	Cammuel Elias (Sr)	1730	1793	Lillard Family Cemetery	Syria	Soldier, Patriot	76
Madison	Graves	John	1760	1828	Family Cemetery		Major	2
Madison	Harrison	John (Sr)	1760	1844	Harrison Family Cemetery	Shelby	Private	76
Madison	Rucker	Angus	1753	1836	Rucker Cemetery	Near Wolfstown	Major. Source 4 has pensioned in Madison in 1830.	1
Madison	Tribble	Andrew	1740	1822	Family cemetery on homestead (Shirley Durbin farm).		Served as chaplain. Grave US25, 2 mi underpass below Int. Route 75	99
Mathews	Billups	Joseph (Jr)	1760	1815	Old Billups Cemetery, Route 643	Moon	Soldier. Old marble marker, is photographed in Source 107.	2,76, 107
Mathews	Forrest	George			St James Church Cemetery	Mathews	Soldier	2
Mathews	Foster	Isaac			Foster Cemetery		Captain	68
Mathews	White	John			Family Burial Ground (White Haven)	Mobjack	Lieutenant in Continental Army at Battle of Sewells-Oldfields.	2
Mecklenburg	Baskerville	William	1756	1814	Lonbardy Grove Cemetery		2nd Lieutenant	76
Mecklenburg	Bennett	Jordan		1822	Bennett family cemetery		Private	2,76
Mecklenburg	Burwell	Lewis	1745	1800	Family Cemetery	Stoneland	County lieutenant	2,76
Mecklenburg	Davis (Davies)	William	1745	1805	Whittle and Davis Family Cemetery. Left of old Whittle House off Hwy 636		Colonel	2, 72

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Mecklenburg	Goode	Samuel	1756	1822	Invermay Family Center		Lieutenant	76
Mecklenburg	Kennon	Richard	1759	1805	Family Cemetery (nr Bacon Fam Cem) Hwy 47w past Black Branch Baptist	RFD Chase City	Captain	2, 72
Mecklenburg	Munfort(d)	Robert			Munfort-Lockett Family Cemetery	near Boydton	Recruiting officer for VA troops. Directions to cem in Source 72	72
Mecklenburg	Rainey	Williamson	1760	1847	Family Cemetery (Rte 627)		Private	2
Mecklenburg	Winn	Roichard	1753	1816	White-Yancey-Jones family cemetery 49S from Chase City, left on 697 at		Ensign from Virginia.	72
Middlesex	Dame	George	1752	1805	Christ Church Cemetery	Saluda	Soldier	2
Middlesex	Healy	James	1756	1820	Clark's Neck Cemetery		Sergeant	76
Montgomery	Altizer	Emery	1736	1819	Oakley-Altizer Cemetery Chestnut Ridge	Riner	Soldier. (Listing for "Emera Altizer" dropped) Served at Yorktown.	1,2,4,76
Montgomery	Black	John	1755	1849	Westview Cemetery	Near Blacksburg	Soldier, Overseer of Roads	76
Montgomery	Boothe	George	1737	1813	Family Cemetery-Little River	Christiansburg	Corporal	2
Montgomery	Craig	James	1762	1834	Family Cemetery	E from Christiansburg		2
Montgomery	Crockett	Hugh	1730	1816	Cong Holiness Church Cem (Rte 637)	S of Shawsville	Colonel	1,2
Montgomery	Davies	Joseph (Sr)	1740	1781	Rural Cemetery	Reed Creek	Soldier	1
Montgomery	Giles	Thomas	1763	1842	Westview Cemetery	Blacksburg	Private	1,2
Montgomery	Hall	Asa	1758	1841	Ironto United Methodist Church Cem	Near Ironto	Private	2
Montgomery	Hancock	George	1754	1820	Fortheringay Cemetery	Elliston	Colonel	1,2
Montgomery	Harless	Philip	1748	1822	Family Cemetery	Long Shop	Private	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Montgomery	Lester	John	1752	1825	Lester Cemetery	South from Riner	Private	1,2
Montgomery	Lucas	John	1749	1836	Lucas Family Cemetery-source 1 Cooper Cemetery-source 2	South or east from Riner	Captain	1,2
Montgomery	Maxwell	Thomas	1740	1781	Rural Cemetery	Maxwell Gap	Captain	76
Montgomery	Preston	William	1730	1783	Smithfield Plantation Cemetery	Blacksburg (VPI Campus)	Colonel. Wardell has 1729 as birth year.	1,2
Nelson	Ballard	Proctor	1760	1820	Old Bardstown City Cemetery	Bardstown	Sergeant	1
Nelson	Cabell	Nicholas	1750	1803	Warminster	Warminster (Norwood)	Source 83 reported cemetery location.	4,83
Nelson	Coffey	Edmund		1804	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Coleman	Hawes	1757	1840	Wintergreen.	Nellysford	Private.	4,83
Nelson	Estes	Elisha	1749	1821	Nelson County Cemetery		Private	2
Nelson	Harris	William	1749	1815	Rockford	Faber	Major	83
Nelson	Hill	Nathaniel	1740	1808	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Hill	William			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro	Death 1800?	83
Nelson	Jacobs	George	1755	1840	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Jacobs	John	1740	1811	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro	Captain	83
Nelson	Jones	Charles			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro	Navy	83
Nelson	Jones	Thomas	1755	1833	Cub Creek Road, Route 789. Old local burial site, gravestones reported lacking	Tyro	Captain. Source 83 has death date as 1838.	4,83
Nelson	Martin	Azariah	1742	1793	Martin Family Cemetery		Captain	1

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Nelson	Massie	Thomas	1747	1834	Level Green	Massies Mill	Major	4,83
Nelson	Montgomery	Joseph	1760	1842	Montgomery Family Burial Ground	Wintergreen	Captain	1
Nelson	Shields	William			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Tilford	David			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Tilford	James			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
New Kent	Meredith	Elijah	1756	1796	Meredith Family Cemetery		Captain	1
Northampton	Darby	John	1751	1789	Darby's Wharf Farm, near Shields' Bridge	Belle Haven	Lieutenant Colonel	4,69
Northampton	Darby	Nathaniel	1754	1811	Darby's Wharf Farm, near Shields' Bridge	Belle Haven	Lieutenant	4,69
Northampton	Holland	Nathaniel	1760	1838	Cherrystone Cemetery	Cherrystone	Soldier	1
Northampton	Pitts	Major	1762	1839	Wescott farm	nw of Nassawadox	Sergeant. Source 69 has his birth in 1755	4,69
Northampton	Scarburgh	John		1794	His Farm Cemetery		Lieutenant	76
Northampton	Tankard	John (Dr)	1752	1836	Tankard's Rest	Exmore	Surgeon	2,4,69
Northampton	Thomas	Harrison	1760	1809	Old Thomas farm, north of Route 617	Nothwest of Weirwood	Sergeant. Source 69 has him as a captain.	2,69
Northumberland	Ball	David			Cressfield Cemetery	Rehoboth Church	Captain, son of Captain George Ball	42
Northumberland	Ball	George			Cressfield Cemetery	Rehoboth Church	Captain, father of Captain David Ball	42
Northumberland	Blackwell	William			Roseland Cemetery	Reedville	Captain	4,42
Northumberland	Haynie	Bridgar (II)	1745	1791	Haynie Family Cemetery	Heathsville	Lieutenant	76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Northumberland	Moore	James	1757	1813	Northumberland House on Cod's Creek		Colonel	2,93
Nottoway	Dupuy	James	1758	1823	Dupuy Cemetery, Jennings Ordinary, NW #647 for 1 mi. to Carrington home		Captain. Source 85 provided map and directions.	85
Nottoway	Williams	Thomas	1745	1798	Family Cemetery		Major	2
Orange	Campbell	William		1823	Family Cemetery (Campbellton)	Near Barboursville		4
Orange	Cowherd	Francis Kirtley	1753	1833	Cowherd Family Cemetery "Oak Hill"	Gordonsville	Captain	1
Orange	Dade	Francis L	1760	1791	Family Cemetery	Rose Hill	Soldier	2
Orange	Head	Benjamin	1731	1803	Family Cemetery on Rapidan River		Captain	2
Orange	Lindsay	Reuben	1747	1831	Lindsay Family Cem on Springfield Farm	W from Gordonsville	Colonel	1,2
Orange	Mansfield	Robert	1762	1833	Family Cemetery-Mansfield Farm	Near Barboursville	Soldier	2
Orange	Scott	Johnny	1718	1778	Family Cemetery	Madison Run	Captain	76
Orange	Taliaferro	Lawrence	1734	1798	Rose Hill Cemetery		Colonel	76
Orange	Walker	James	1726	1801	Hilton Farm Cemetery		Captain	76
Orange	Williams	James	1758	1822	Family Cemetery "Soldier's Rest Farm" on Route 620		Captain	1,98
Orange County	Madison	James	1751	1836	Montpelier	Near Orange	Captain. Fourth president of the United States, 1809-1817.	1
Page	Grove	Marcus		1800	Grove family cemetery on Slade farm on Route 615	near Luray	Private in Reader's Va. Infantry Company.	67
Page	Grove (Groff)	Christian (Sr)	1735	1786	Family cemetery at Meadow Mills off Route 340	S from Luray	Private in Michael Reader's Company Source 67 spells 1st name	1,2,67
Page	Keyser	Andrew (Sr)	1758	1833	Family Cemetery on Route 684	NW from Luray (8 mi)	Private, Old Ham's Co. of Campbell's Reg't.	2,4,49

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Page	Keyser	Charles (Jr)	1750	1796	Family Cemetery	Near Luray	Private	2
Page	Kibler	Henry			Robt T Kemp Farm Cemetery	Luray		76
Page	Overboker (Offenbacher)	Frederick	1730	1818	Offenbacher Cemetery	Near Stanley	Private	2
Page	Printz	George	1741	1834	Family cemetery on Route 641 near Stoneyman	Near Ida	Captain, aide to Washington	1,2,94
Page	Printz (Prince)	Gottlieb (Cutlip)	1742	1808	Family Cemetery	Near Ida	Private	1,2
Page	Printz (Prince)	Philip	1747	1806	Family Cemetery	Near Ida	Private	1
Page	Robertson	William	1748	1828	Green Hill Cemetery	Luray	Soldier	2
Page	Wood	Benjamin			Private Cemetery	Rileyville, 9 mi Luray		76
Page	Wood	Nehemiah			Atwood Private Cemetery	7 mi from Luray		76
Patrick	Adams	Jacob		1807	Grave on north side of Goblintown Creek near Fairystone Park		Served in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse.	30
Patrick	Campbell	William	1745	1781	Rural cemetery on Interstate 81 (Aspenvale Cemetery)	Near Seven Miles Ford	Captain	1
Patrick	Critz	Hamon (Jr) (Herman)	1760	1828	Critz Baptist Church Cemetery	Critz	Captain in Henry militia	4,30,2
Patrick	Hanby	Jonathan	1741	1817	Creasey's Chapel Cemetery	Stuart	Captain	4,1,30
Patrick	Hughes	Archelaus	1747	1796	Hughesville Cemetery (Hwy 631)	Near Stuart	Colonel of Militia.	1,30, 102
Patrick	Letcher	William	1750	1780	Cemetery at end of Road #749 on Ararat River, near Delionback home		Great-grandfather of J.E.B. Stuart. Was assassinated by a Tory.	30, 108
Patrick	Lewis	Edward	1760	1828	Dodson section (in quotes), Patrick County. Has a tombstone inscription.		Incapacitated by his war service; received pension until death in 1828	30
Patrick	Packwood	Samuel	1750	1824	Family Cemetery	Patrick Springs	Private	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Patrick	Penn	Abram or Abraham	1743	1801	Buried in cem.at Poplar Grove. W on Rt. 626 off Rt. 627 (Co. Line Road)	Near Critz	Colonel. Led Patrick County troops at Guilford Courthouse.	2,4,30
Patrick	Ross	Daniel, Sr.	1740	1823	Stone memorial to him in the Ross-Harbour Methodist Church Cemetery		Lt. in militia. Died and probably buried in Missouri.	30
Patrick	Ross	Daniel, Sr.			Stone erected in his memory at Ross-Harbour Methodist Church Cemetery		Source 108 has directions. Second Lieut. Probably buried in Missouri.	108
Patrick	Shelton	Eliphaz	1746	1826	Marker on Patrick Courthouse, probably buried at home	Stuart	Captain of Henry Militia; in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse	30
Patrick	Staples	Samuel	1762	1825	Stuart Town Cemetery, moved from home cemetery		Major	30
Patrick	Varner	Joseph	1758	1848	Buried near junction of Routes 696 & 626. Locust grove, unmarked grave.	Betw. Critz & Salem Church	Also served in the War of 1812. Listed as a pensioner in 1840.	4,30
Pittsylvania	Adams	Robert (Jr)	1750	1790	Ward Cemetery on Route 758 a half mile from Route 768.	Hurt	Captain of Bedford militia	1,4,36,6 6,75,96
Pittsylvania	Berger	Jacob	1745	1837	Burger cemetery near Route 605	near Siloan Church	Chief wagoner, Revolutionary War	76,96
Pittsylvania	Buckley	James (Jr)	1763	1835	Buckley Family Cemetery	Mt. Airy	Soldier. Cemetery about 13 miles west of Brookneal on Rt. 40	3,101
Pittsylvania	Buckley	James (Sr)	1722	1787	Buckley Family Cemetery	Mt. Airy	Soldier. Source 101 has death date as October 1781, at age 65	3,101
Pittsylvania	Buckley	John	1754	1814	Buckley Family Cemetery on Route 40	Mt. Airy	Captain and major.	3,76, 101
Pittsylvania	Callaway	Charles	1752	1827	Callaway Graveyard	Altavista	Captain	1,2,66, 75
Pittsylvania	Carter	Thomas	1734	1817	Grave east of Route 824 a half mile south of Greenbuck Branch		Enlisted from Cumberland Co. DAR restoring grave. Gunner, 1st Artillery	82,96
Pittsylvania	Cheney (Chaney)	Abram	1760	1848	Family Cemetery	Near Keeling	Private	2
Pittsylvania	Clark	William	1759	1827	Family Cemetery	Pineville (Near Chatham)	Private	2
Pittsylvania	Coles	Isaac (Sr)		1813	Coles Burial Ground. Source 101 has Rt.685 at Chalk Level.	8 mi. NE of Chatham	Colonel. Source 76 has cemetery as off SR 690	76,101
Pittsylvania	Dickenson	Griffith	1756	1843	Berger burial ground on Route 685, or plot on Rt. 927 east of Chalk Level	E from Gretna (6 mi)	Corporal. Source 90 has second graveyard,also says a Baptist minister	2,90,96

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Pittsylvania	Fitts (Fitz)	Robert Walker	1755		Fitts Cemetery on Route 621 off Route 610	Aiken Summit	Soldier	4,76,96
Pittsylvania	Fitzgerald	Edmund	1745	1848	Buried in family cemetery 1 mile east of Shockoe on Route 832		Status needs further verification. LATER found has DAR marker	2,90
Pittsylvania	Hampton	Thomas	1728	1796	Home place cemetery	Cascade	Sergeant	2
Pittsylvania	Harris	Samuel	1724	1799	On SR 816 or on Route 703 near Chatham High School	10 miles from Chatham	Colonel. Organizer of Virginia Baptists. Status needs checking	76,96
Pittsylvania	Hopkins	James	1765	1844	Hopkins cemetery at Sago behind Thomas Muse house near Franklin		Sub for father (James, Sr)	4,90
Pittsylvania	Hunt	David	1745	1826	Hunt cemetery on Route 640 near Renan	Mount Airy	Colonel.	76,90,96
Pittsylvania	Hutchings	Moses	1754	1836	Hutchings cemetery on Route 718 in Jack Crane Farm	Dry Fork	Lieutenant	1,2,96
Pittsylvania	Mitchell	James		1795	Family Cemetery. According to 76, one mile E of Callands PO	Chatham	Lieutenant	2,76
Pittsylvania	Robertson	Edward			Dry Fork Cemetery	near Sonans	Soldier	76
Pittsylvania	Shelton	Lemuel		1858	Pine Creek Cemetery		Some records indicate d. 1858 at 100; others say death was by 1852.	4
Pittsylvania	Smith	Joseph	1763	1842	GSA Camp Shawnee Cemetery	Ringgold	Priate	76
Pittsylvania	Stone	John	1754	1824	Hubbard-Stone Cemetery		Private	76
Pittsylvania	Towler	Joseph	1743	1843	Family Cemetery	near Anthony's Ford	Soldier	76
Pittsylvania	Weatherford	John	1740	1833	Shockoe Baptist Church on Route 640		Served as chaplain or soldier. Jailed five months in 1773 for preaching.	96,99
Pittsylvania	West	Joseph			West Plantation			2
Pittsylvania	Williams	James	1763	1838	Family Cemetery SR 698 Cliff Hetzel Frm	Pickway	Soldier	76
Powhatan	Watkins	Samuel	1750	1795	Petersville Church Cemetery	Petersville	Captain.	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Prince Edward	Allen	Charles	1748	1816	Allen-Watkins family graveyard	Farmville	Captain	1,76
Prince George	Bland	Richard (Jr)	1710	1776	Bland family cemetery (Jordan's Point Cemetery)	Near Hopewell	Colonel. 2 mi E of Hopewell on Rt 10, 1.2 mi N on Rt 36, then ten feet east	1,2,76, 101
Prince George	Harrison	Robert	1750	1821	Family Cemetery	Huntington	Private	2
Prince George	Heath	Henry	1753	1797	Family Cemetery		Captain	2
Prince William	Alexander	William	1744	1814	Effingham Plantation Cemetery	Adan	Lieutenant Colonel	1,2,76
Prince William	Ball	Spencer	1762	1832	Family cemetery off Vandor Lane	Manassas Battlefield		95
Prince William	Blackburn	Thomas	1742	1807	Rippon Lodge Private Cemetery off Route 638	Woodbridge	Lieutenant Colonel. DAR marker	2,76,95
Prince William	Clarke	Christopher			Family home (Near Woodbridge Post Office)	Woodbridge	Status needs further verification	2
Prince William	Grayson	Spencer	1734	1798	Grayson Cemetery	Woodbridge	Chaplain	4
Prince William	Grayson	William	1736	1790	Grayson Cemetery	Woodbridge	Lieutenant Colonel. aide to Washington, 1776	3
Prince William	Hooe	Robert Howson	1748	1833	Mayfield Plantation		Lieutenant	76
Prince William	Lee	Henry (II)	1729	1787	Lee Family Burial Plot		Soldier	1
Prince William	Tebbs	Willoughby	1759	1803	Buried at Tebbsdale Route 633 off U.S. 1		Lieutenant	4,31
Pulaski	Cloyd	Joseph	1742	1833	Cloyd cemetery on Route 100 north of Dublin		Officer	92
Pulaski	Henderson	John	1740	1813	Family Burial Ground	Near Blacksburg	Captain	2
Pulaski	Hogg (Hoge)	James (Jr)	1732	1812	Hoge Burial Ground		Private	2
Pulaski	Honaker	Henry (Sr)	1756	1830	Above Huddle Cemetery (Draper Rd)	Pulaski	Private	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Pulaski	Howe	Daniel	1758	1838	Sunnyside (in quotes) Cemetery	B/n Radford and Dublin	Captain	2
Pulaski	Weiser	Henry	1755	1844	Bell farm	Dublin	Sergeant	2
Rappahannock	Browning	John	1749	1813	Family property (Nr Salem Baptist Ch)		Lieutenant	2,76
Rappahannock	Hottenstein	Jacob	1735	1803	Lutheran Cemetery	Washington	Soldier	2
Rappahannock	Lillard	Benjamin	1740	1829	Hot Mountain Cemetery	Netheis	Captain	76
Rappahannock	Strother	John (Sr)	1721	1795	Wadefield (in quotes)	Near Washington	Captain	2
Rappahanock	Slaughter	John	1759	1830	Slaughter Family Cem "Clover Hill"		Soldier	1
Richmond	Muse	Daniel (Sr)	1715	1784	Muse Family Cemetery			76
Roanoke	Hannan	Esom	1752	1843	Greenwood Family Cemetery	Cave Springs	Private	2
Roanoke	Lewis	Andrew			King Cemetery on Bent Mountain	S from Roanoke	Colonel	1
Roanoke	Lewis	Andrew (Jr)	1758	1844	King Cemetery on Bent Mountain	S from Roanoke	Private	2,4,109
Roanoke	Poage	William	1759	1834	Poage Mill-Family Cemetery		Private	2
Roanoke	Walton	John B	1758	1836	Family Cemetery	Near Fort Lewis	Private	2
Roanoke	Walton	William	1749	1845	Family Cemetery	Near Fort Lewis		2
Roanoke	Walton	William	1751	1836	Family Cemetery	Near Fort Lewis	Lieutenant	2
Rockbridge	Alexander	Archibald			Timber Ridge Cemetery. See same name reported for Augusta.		Soldier. Might be discrepant burial site reported for the same person.	2,63
Rockbridge	Berry	Charles			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Colonel	79

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockbridge	Campbell	Charles			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier. Source 79 has as Captain.	63,79
Rockbridge	Cloyd	David			Highbridge Church Yard		Captain	79
Rockbridge	Coiner	Conrad		1816	Mount Zion Cemetery	Montebello	Status needs further verification	2
Rockbridge	Cox	Philip	1764	1841	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier, Source 62 has DOB 1763 .	62,63,79
Rockbridge	Crawford	Alexander		1820	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Dryden	James (Jr)	1730	1792	Rockbridge Cemetery		Soldier	2
Rockbridge	Fleet	William	1757	1833	Private graveyard (nr St Stephens Ch)	Goshen	Lieutenant	2
Rockbridge	Frazier	John	1750	1832	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Fulton	James	1755	1834	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Gilmore	James		1782	High Bridge Church Cemetery		Captain.	2
Rockbridge	Grigsby	John	1720	1794	Falling Spring Presbyterian Cem	Glasgow	Captain. First person buried in this cemetery.	1,2,63,79
Rockbridge	Hall	James	1752	1816	Oxford Presbyterian Cemetery		Soldier	1
Rockbridge	Hays	John	1739	1808	Stone House Plantation Cemetery (Hill behind Hays Creek)	Near Staunton	Major. Possible duplicate with John Hayes buried in Giles County	1,2
Rockbridge	Henry	James, Jr.		1828	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	62
Rockbridge	Hight	George	1755	1837	Mount Zion Cemetery. Source 101 has Haines Chapel, South Mountain Cem.	Montebello	Soldier. Source 101, where Nelson & Rockbridge meet, Rt 52&BR parkway	2,79,101
Rockbridge	Houston	George		1819	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Captain	63,79
Rockbridge	Houston	James		1803	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockbridge	Houston	Samuel	1745	1807	Matthew Houston's plantation	High Bridge	Major	2
Rockbridge	Houston	Samuel	1758	1839	High Bridge Presbyterian Cemetery	Natural Bridge	Cousin of General Sam Houston. Private. Later, pastor of High Bridge	1,2,79
Rockbridge	Houston, Sr.	John			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	Logan	James	1733	1825	New Monmouth Church Cemetery		Private	2
Rockbridge	Martin	Thomas	1759	1856	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	McCluer	John	1749	1822	Falling Spring Presbyterian Ch Cem		Private	1
Rockbridge	McClung	John	1732		Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClung	William			Timber Ridge Cemetery			2,63
Rockbridge	McClure	Alexander			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Halbert			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Robert			Falling Spring Churchyard		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Robert A.			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Samual			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McGuffin	Thomas, Sr.		1823	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	62
Rockbridge	McKee	James	1752	1832	McKee Cemetery	Keers Creek District	Ensign. Substitute for brother William	4,76
Rockbridge	McKee	Robert	1754	1847	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	First Lieutenant	1,63
Rockbridge	McNutt	Alexander	1725	1811	Falling Spring Presbyterian Ch Cem	Glasgow	Captain. Source 79 has as Colonel.	1,63,79

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockbridge	Miller	William	1757	1840	Broad Creek-Miller Cemetery		Private	1
Rockbridge	Nelson	Alexander			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Paxton	John			Glasgow Cemetery		Captain	79
Rockbridge	Paxton	William	1757	1838	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cem	South of Buena Vista	Captain. Source 2 has him buried on McCormick Farm.	1,2,63
Rockbridge	Paxton	William			Glasgow Cemetery		Different cem reported than other "William Paxton"s in the database	79
Rockbridge	Paxton	William			Old Graveyard Near Wesley Chapel		Major. Different cem reported than other "William Paxton"s in database.	79
Rockbridge	Trimble	James			Timber Ridge		Captain	63
Rockbridge	Wardlow	William			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg		79
Rockbridge	Welch	Thomas	1753	1821	Falling Spring Presbyterian Cemetery	Glasgow	Private	1
Rockbridge	Wilson (Willson)	John	1753	1826	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Major	1,63
Rockbridge	Youel	William	1734	1834	Family cemetery at Meadow Lawn farm.	Goshen (Route 601)	Private.	1,2
Rockingham	Armentrout	Frederick	1764	1855	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	George	1760	1805	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	Henry	1755	1806	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	John	1722	1789	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	Peter	1751	1824	Old Dutch Church Cemetery		Soldier	2,76
Rockingham	Armentrout	Philip	1747	1836	Old Dutch Church Cemetery		Soldier	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockingham	Baker	Michael	1747	1803	Harley Good farm	Brock's Gap	Captain of Rockingham militia.	2,4,64
Rockingham	Berry	Augustine	1757	1812	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Berry	Benjamin	1758	1830	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private. Source 76 has 1758 birth and 1834 death	4,61, 76
Rockingham	Berry	John	1735	1798	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Crim	Peter	1749	1825	Rader's Cemetery	Near Timberville	Soldier	2
Rockingham	Custard	Richard	1757	1837	Custer family cemetery on Dry River south of Route 259			4,64
Rockingham	Flook	Henry	1759	1841	Bethel Cemetery	Near Keezletown	Private	3
Rockingham	Gibbons	Isaac	1749	1826	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private. Source 4 has same death date, but birth date of 1757.	4,76
Rockingham	Gordon	Thomas	1752	1814	Salem Presby Ch Cemetery	Cooks Creek	Lieutenant	76
Rockingham	Haines	Casper			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Lieutenant	76
Rockingham	Haines	George			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Hammer	Henry	1759	1841	Elk Run Cemetery. Source 76 has Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	Elkton		4,64,76
Rockingham	Harnsberger	Adam	1751	1816	Elk Cemetery	Elkton	Private	2
Rockingham	Harrison	Benjamin	1741	1819	Dayton Cemetery	Dayton	Colonel	1
Rockingham	Harrison	Reuben	1731	1807	Family Cemetery (Smith's Creek)	Near Lacy Springs	Captain	2
Rockingham	Harrison	Reuben	1757	1840	Old Methodist Cemetery	Harrisonburg		4
Rockingham	Herring	Bethual	1751	1815	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockingham	Herring	William	1760	1812	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Captain	76
Rockingham	Hinkle	Isaac			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Corporal	76
Rockingham	Hinkle	Yost			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Ensign	76
Rockingham	Hopkin	John	1732	1788	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Captain	76
Rockingham	Huffman	Valentine			Friedens Cemetery	near Mt Crawford		76
Rockingham	Kisling	Jacob	1760	1835	Old Lutheran Church	McGaheysville	Soldier at the Siege of Yorktown.	2
Rockingham	Kissling	Conrad			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Kissling	Ditrick	1760	1785	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Kyger	Christian			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Lieutenant	76
Rockingham	Landes	John			near Cave Station at Weyers Cave	between Harris-Staunton	Solider. Possible duplicate with John Landis in Augusta.	76
Rockingham	Lincoln	Jacob	1751	1822	Buried at Lincoln homestead			4,64
Rockingham	Long	Philip	1742	1826	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery.	McGaheysville	Private. No. 94 shows grave on Price farm, Route 616, Alma, Page Co.	76,94
Rockingham	Magill	James	1756	1840	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Magill	William	1725	1806	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Quartermaster	76
Rockingham	Maiden	James		1795	Buried at Maiden homestead			4,64
Rockingham	Meadows	James	1760	1844	Meadows family farm	Elkton		4,64
Rockingham	Miller	Mathias			Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery	Timberville	Soldier	1

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockingham	Miller	Peter	1741	1819	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Moore	Reuben	1755	1803	Moore Family Graveyard	Timberville	Captain	76
Rockingham	Nicholas	Jacob	1724	1781	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Paul	Nicholas	1728	1817	Dayton Cemetery	Dayton	Lieutenant	1
Rockingham	Paul	Peter	1759	1844	Dayton Cemetery	Dayton	Ensign	1
Rockingham	Pence	George	1750	1818	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Pence	Jacob	1730	1800	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Pence	James			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Soldier	76
Rockingham	Pence	John	1755	1834	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville		4,64
Rockingham	Pence	William	1745	1820	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Price	Augustine	1754	1820	Old Peaked Mtn Ch Cemetery	McGaheysville	Teamster	76
Rockingham	Ralstone (Rolstone)	David	1760	1849	Cook's Creek Cemetery	Near Harrisonburg	Private	2
Rockingham	Rush	Charles	1730	1806	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Yancey	Layton	1754	1813	Yancey family cemetery	Elkton	Captain	2,4,64
Rockingham	Yancey	William	1754	1813	Hilltop-Yancey Farm Cemetery		Lieutenant	76
Russell	Bickley	Charles	1753	1838	Family Cemetery, Bickley Farm, in Castlewoods.	Bickley Mills	Private. Source 22 has picture of the gravesite.	2,22
Russell	Coolbaugh	John			Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Smithfield	Status needs further verification	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Russell	Dickinson (Dickson)	Henry	1748	1825	Dickinson Family Cemetery	Near Old Courthouse	Ensign	2
Russell	Dorton	William Jr.	1750	1826	Dorton Cemetery, State Road 71 near Dickensonville		Captain, militia, reference "Annals of Southwest Virginia"	81
Russell	Litton	Burton Caleb (Sr)	1753	1778	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near Pinnacle Preserv	Private	76
Russell	Litton	John Richard (Sr)	1726	1804	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near Pinnacle Preserv	Lieutenant	76
Russell	Litton	Solomon Caleb (Sr)	1751	1843	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near Pinnacle Preserv	Captain	76
Russell	Litton	Thomas	1754	1840	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near pinnacle Preserv	Private	76
Russell	Ray	Benjamin	1756	1841	Whitt Cemetery (Rte 646)	W from Honaker	Private	1,2
Russell	Reynolds	Bernard	1763	1833	Family Cemetery	Hammonville	Private	2
Scott	England	John	1767	1840	England Cemetery at Looneys Gap #14.		Continental Line. Bronze marker ordered from War Dept, placed 1983.	4,22
Scott	Lawson	William Sr.	1731	1826	Lawson Confederate Memorial Cemetery. Photo of marker Source 22.	Snow Flake Community	Son (also William) served too, and is believed buried in Wabash, Illinois	22,81
Scott	Taylor	Nimrod	1756	1834	Taylor-Carter Cemetery, N. Clinchport #14 Rye Cove Methodist Church, at	Clinchport	Private in Col. Edmonds' regiment	2, 22
Scott	Vineyard	George	1759	1852	Vineyard Cemetery	Gate City	Private	4
Shenandoah	Bly	John	1757	1821	Boehm Cemetery	Near Clary	Sergeant	1,2
Shenandoah	Dellinger	Christian	1764	1856	Family Farm Cemetery	Madison District	Soldier	2
Shenandoah	Effinger	John Ignatius	1756	1839	U.C.C. Cemetery	Woodstock	Corporal. Source 4 has pensioned in 1828, died Woodstock	1
Shenandoah	Gray	Daniel	1765	1844	Little Brick Old Union Church	Mount Jackson	Soldier. Source 1 has burial at Mt. Calvary Baptist Church cemetery.	1,2
Shenandoah	Harrison	Benjamin			St Matthew's Cemetery	New Market	Colonel	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Shenandoah	Henkel	Paul (Rev)	1754	1825	Old Cemetery (Old Lutheran Church)	New Market	Soldier	2
Shenandoah	Hottel	John Jacob	1752	1820	Keller Cemetery	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)	Private	2
Shenandoah	Hottel	Joseph	1761	1814	Keller Cemetery	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)	Private	2
Shenandoah	Hudson	Thomas	1763	1843	Rinker Cemetery	Conicville	Pensioned.	3
Shenandoah	Newman	John			David Kagy farm	Near New Market	Captain in 13th Va. Militia Regiment	2
Shenandoah	Newman	Walter	1742	1815	Arthur Hirsh Family Cemetery	Near New Market	Private	1,2
Shenandoah	Rausch	John	1711	1786	Old St Mary's Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Soldier	1
Shenandoah	Rausch	Nicholas			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1
Shenandoah	Rhodes	Michael	1749	1820	Coffman's Rivermont Farm Fam Cem	E from Maurertown	Private	1,2
Shenandoah	Rinker	Jacob	1749	1827	Rinker Cemetery	Conicville	Colonel	1,2,3
Shenandoah	Rousch	Balser			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1
Shenandoah	Rousch	Daniel			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Soldier	1
Shenandoah	Rousch	Jacob			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1
Shenandoah	Rousch	John			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Captain	1
Shenandoah	Rousch (Roush)	Philip			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1,2
Shenandoah	Von Effinger	John			Woodstock Cemetery	Woodstock	Corporal	76
Smyth	Blankenbecker	Zachariah	1752	1824	Morgan Cemetery (is a stone to his honor & he is said to be buried there)	Rye Valley	Private in Capt. Lowe's Va. Militia	114

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Smyth	Brody	John		1848	Honored w/ others on monument in front of Smyth County Court House	Buried Saltville	Black soldier who served as body guard to Capt. William Campbell	114
Smyth	Buchanan	John	1724	1783	Family Cemetery-Locust Grove	W from Chatham Hill	Lieutenant and captain	2,76
Smyth	Campbell	John	1738	1781	Rich Valley Presbyterian Church	Saltville	Captain	1,2
Smyth	Cole	Joseph (Jr)	1750	1826	Sinclair Bottom Church Cemetery	Chilhowie	Captain	2
Smyth	Crowe	Edward	1751	1830	Royal Oak Cemetery	Marion	Served 41 days in Capt. William Campbell's company. Marked grave.	114
Smyth	Dungan (Duncan)	Elisha	1735	1808	Sinclair Bottom Cemetery		No marker reported.	114
Smyth	Greever (Grewer)	Phillip (Sr)	1745	1830	Old Grewer (Greever) Burial Ground	Chilhowie	See entry, same name, Washington County (memorial placed by descen)	2,114
Smyth	Killinger	George	1756	1841	Royal Oak Cemetery	Marion	Private	1
Smyth	Preston	Francis			Aspenvale Cemetery	Near Seven Mile Ford	General	1
Smyth	Preston	William	1745	1781	Aspenvale Main Cemetery at Routes 641 and 642.	Seven Mile Ford	Hero of Kings Mountain; died near Richmond. Body moved in 1832.	97
Smyth	Scott	James	1736	1817	Scott Cemetery	Blue Springs		114
Smyth	Shannon	John	1759	1832	Old Shannon place, at the head of Long Hollow	Rich Valley	Wounded in hip. Cemetery located, gravestones destroyed.	4,114
Smyth	Tate	William	1751	1828	Family Cemetery near Buchanan house	Broadford	Captain. Source 114 gives BD as 1753 & DD as 1830. Unmarked grave.	1,114
Smyth	Williams	Richard	1730	1795	Morgan Cemetery	Rye Valley		114
Southampton	Rochelle	John			Hermitage Family Cemetery	SW of Courtland	Soldier	76
Spotsylvania	Alsop	Benjamin	1758	1832	Alsop Family Cemetery in Lake View Estates subdivision in small grove	Snow Hill	Lieutenant of Virginia troops	1,2,4, 76,91
Spotsylvania	Ballard	James	1763	1856	Ballard Family Cemetery		Soldier	1,4,76

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Spotsylvania	Bartlett	Edmund	1759	1836	County Cemetery		Soldier	76
Spotsylvania	Herndon	Edward	1761	1837	Laurel Hill (Nywood Farm) on Route 210 3.3 miles east of courthouse		Private. Source 91 has him as assistant quartermaster of Va. troops	2,91
Stafford	DeBaptist	John		1804	Union Church Cemetery	Falmouth	Born on St. Kitts, a crewman on the Dragon	48
Stafford	Hedges	John		1804	Hedges Family Cemetery		Captain, Prince William militia	48
Stafford	Hooe	Gerard	1733	1785	Barnesville Cemetery		Status needs further verification.	48
Stafford	Hore	Elias	1747	1832	Cedar Run Cemetery at Marine base. No. 95 says in Prince William	Quantico	Status needs verification. Remains moved there when base established	48,95
Stafford	Sanford	Joseph	1744	1828	Sanford family cemetery No. 1. Route 654 to 656, follow 656S for 3.2 miles.		Captain, Fauntleroy's company of 5th Va. Reg't.	1,48,73
Stafford	Stark	William	1754	1838	Stark-Payne Cemetery, near Stafford Courthouse		Sergeant	48,63
Stafford	Wallace	John	1761	1829	Liberty Hall Cemetery			48
Surry	Swan	??			Swann Point Plantation		Colonel	39
Sussex	Claiborne	Augustine	1721	1787	Family Cemetery		Colonel. Source 76 has as a patriot.	2,76
Sussex	Jones	Holmes	1752	1829	Family Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Sussex	Moss	Joshua	1744	1825	Family Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Tazewell	Brooks	William	1752	1841	Brooks cemetery on Rt 604, .2 mi. from grocery behind silo.	Thompson Valley	Private, Virginia Militia	1,2,89
Tazewell	Brown	Low (Lowe)	1756	1841	Hezekiah Harman in front of high school off Route 460/19	Tazewell	Private in Illinois regiment. Source 89 has him as private in Va. militia	1,3,26,89
Tazewell	Gillespie	Thomas (II)	1760	1842	Foot of Clinch Mountain, Sayer's Farm, Dry Fork	Mouth of Thompson	Soldier	2
Tazewell	Harman	Mathias (Matthias)	1736	1832	Dry Fork Cemetery (Sayer's Farm) or Harman cemetery on Route 637.	Dry Fork	Captain. Continental line. State marker nearby	1,2,89

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Tazewell	Moore	James	1734	1786	Grave on his farm	Abb's Valley	Captain	76
Tazewell	Thompson	Archibald	1763	1846	Family Cemetery	Thompson Valley	Guard	76
Tazewell	Thompson	James Paxton		1814	Family Cemetery		Captain	76
Tazewell	Thompson	John	1764	1850	Family Cemetry	Thompson Valley	Soldier	2
Tazewell	Thompson	William	1722	1798	Family Cemetery	Thompson Valley	Lieutenant	76
Tazewell	Witten	James	1759	1830	Near his cabin	Plum Creek	Scout	2
Tazewell	Witten	Thomas	1753	1841	Witten family plot off Route 91 south of Route 460	Fort Witten	Ensign, source 89 has death in 1844 for Thomas Witten Jr.	4,89
Warren	Marshall	James Markham	1764	1846	Happy Creek Cem (Marshall Graveyard)	Front Royal	Lieutenant	1,2
Washington	Baker	Isaac			Family cemetery on Bristol-Abingdon Road.		Status needs further verification	2
Washington	Barker	Edward	1755	1845	Taylor's Valley Cemetery			4,34
Washington	Beatty (or Beattie)	William	1760	1860	Glade Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2,76
Washington	Bradley	John	1748	1795	Sinking Springs Cemetery		Private. Source 80 reports stone illegible, DAR marker. Fought at	1,2,76,80
Washington	Campbell	James	1753	1825	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Died January 5, 1825.	80
Washington	Campbell	John	1742	1825	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Captain. At Pt. Pleasant, Kings Mountain. Signer of Fincastle Reso.	70,80,101
Washington	Carmack	John	1751	1833	Carmack Cemetery. Cemetery #277A in source 80.	Near Bristol	Private. Military marker.	4,2,34,76,80
Washington	Carmack	William	1761	1849	Carmack Cemetery (source 80 has short distance east of the cemetery).	Near Bristol	Private, Montgomery's VA Regt. Military marker.	4,2,34,80
Washington	Clapp	Earl B	1741	1837	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Major, served at Rochester.	2

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Washington	Conn	William Young	1753	1837	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Navy ship pilot	1,2,4,34,80
Washington	Craig	Robert	1744	1834	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Captain. Source 80 reports he died Feb. 4 1851 at age 90 (DAR marker)	1,80
Washington	Cummings	Charles (Rev)	1731	1812	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Chaplain	1,2
Washington	Davies	James (II)	1741		Davies Farm Cemetery		Captain	1
Washington	Duff	Samuel	1745	1824	Green Spring Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2
Washington	Dunkin	John (Jr)	1765	1832	Green Springs Church Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2
Washington	Fleenor	Michael	1757	1837	Fleenor Cemetery	North Fork, Holston	Entered service in 1777 as sub for brother (Jacob). Pensioned in 1833.	4,34
Washington	Fulkerson	James (Jacobus)	1737	1798	Burson (originally Fulkerson) Family Cemetery, cemetery #293 in source 80	Burson's Corner	Captain. Source 80 says no stone, grave marked by Black's Fort Chapter	1,80
Washington	Gamble	George	1755	1836	Clark Cemetery			4,34
Washington	Greever	Phillip	1744	1830	Greever Cemetery. Source 80 cem #220. Enclosed by stone wall		See entry, same name, Smyth County (Old Grewer Cem, Chilhowie)	80,97
Washington	Hayter	Israel	1754	1829	Hayter-Litton Cemetery (Source 80 cemetery #76); near the Litton home	Hayter's Gap	Soldier. DAR marker. Fought at Kings Mountain.	2,80
Washington	Hensley	Samuel	1754	1841	Hensley Cemetery		Soldier	76
Washington	Hobbs	Rev. Ezekiel	1762	1835	Hobbs Cemetery	North Fork-Holston River	Source 80 cemetery #6.	4,34,80
Washington	Hope	James	1754	1811	Green Spring Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2
Washington	Johnston	Peter		1831	Johnston Cemetery (#130 in Source 80). @ 1 mile on extension Valley Street	Abingdon	An officer of Lee's Legion and Speaker of VA House of Delegates.	4,34,80
Washington	King	William	1752	1810	Green Spring Cemetery	Near Bristol	Private, Christy's N.C. Regt. Source 80 has died at age 88.	2,70,80,101
Washington	McConnell	Abram	1757	1830	Green Spring Church	Near Abingdon	Private, Va troops. DAR marker. Source 101 has death in 1850.	2,70,80,101

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Washington	Meek	Samuel	1760	1812	Clark Cemetery	Cedarville	Major	4,34
Washington	Montgomery	Richard	1755	1840	Rock Spring Cemetery	Lodi		4,34
Washington	Moore	William	1741	1827	Rock Spring Cemetery	Lodi	Lost leg at Battle of Kings Mtn	4,34
Washington	Piper	James	1732	1825	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Soldier. Fought at Kings Mountain.	1,2,80
Washington	Scott	Joseph	1757	1833	Scott Cemetery reported by Wardell as well as Source 1.	Rich Valley	Private in Continental Line	1,4
Washington	Sharp	John	1745	1823	Green Spring Cemetery	Near Bristol	Ensign, N. C. Rangers	2,70,80,101
Washington	Shelby	Evan	1720	1794	East Hill Cemetery, Section 1, west of Circles (Source 80 cemetery #279A)		General. Killed by Indians. Coffin-sized iron mounted over grave.	80
Washington	Snodgrass	William	1760	1849	Snodgrass Cemetery	Bristol (or Blountsville,	Soldier	2
Washington	Vance	Samuel	1749	1838	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	DAR marker. Fought at Point Pleasant and Kings Mountain.	2,80
Washington	Widener	Samuel		1833	Widener's Valley Cemetery (Cem #239 in source 80)		DAR marker placed by Ft. Chiswell Chapt at foot of crude native stone.	80
Washington	Wright	John	1767		Moore Cemetery	Fort Edmiston	Soldier	2
Westmoreland	Hungerford	Thomas			Hungerford Cemetery	Leedstown	Lieutenant	1
Westmoreland	Washington	John A			Bushfield	Nomini River	Colonel	2
Wise	Wells	Zachariah	1739	1825	Family Cemetery		Private	2
Wythe	Crockett	John	1737	1797	Crockett Family Cemetery, off of Route 600 (Source 101 has directions)	Crockett's Cove	Ensign. DAR marker.	2,101
Wythe	Crockett	Joseph	1767	1853	Patterson Farm Cemetery		Captain	76
Wythe	Darter (Tarter)	Nicholas	1746	1821	St John's Lutheran Cemetery	Wytheville	Soldier	1

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Wythe	Gleaves	Michael			Gleaves Farm Cemetery	Cripple Creek	Soldier	76
Wythe	Gleaves	William	1750	1820	Gleaves Cemetery	Cripple Creek	Private	40
Wythe	Harkrader (Harkrider)	John	1750	1837	St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery	Wytheville	Captain	3,4,40
Wythe	Hoppess	John	1745	1836	St. Paul Lutheran Church Cemetery	Rural Retreat	Status needs further verification	40
Wythe	Hounshell	John	1756	1827	St Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery	Rural Retreat	Private	1,2
Wythe	Keesling	Conrad	1744	1818	Old Keesling Cemetery		Pvt. in Capt. Jacob Baldy's company. Served from Berks Co., PA	2,40
Wythe	McGavock	Hugh	1761	1844	Family Cemetery (Peppers Ferry Rd)	Fort Chiswell	Captain, Max Meadows	2,40
Wythe	McGavock	James	1728	1812	Family Cemetery (Peppers Ferry Rd)	Fort Chiswell	Lieutenant. Cem just off Int 81, 12 mi. E of Wytheville. DAR plaque.	2,40, 101
Wythe	Montgomery	John	1717	1802	Fort Chiswell Farm Cemetery	near Fort Chiswell	Soldier	76
Wythe	Neff	Michael	1756	1824	Neff Family Cemetery	Rural Retreat	Private	1,2,40
Wythe	Newell	James, Sr.	1749	1823	Newell-Trigg-Sanders Cemetery	Austinville	Captain	2,40
Wythe	Sanders	Stephen	1747	1830	Harris Cemetery		Status needs further verificaion.	40
Wythe	Sayers	John	1758	1816	Oglesby Sayers Cemetery	Draper's Valley	Major	1,40
Wythe	Sayers	Robert	1754	1826	Crockett Cemetery, single stone across from burying ground	Crockett Cove	Colonel	1,40
Wythe	Sayers	William	1728	1781	Oglesby Sayers Cemetery	Draper's Valley	Ensign	1
Wythe	Seybert	Christian	1744		Buried in private cemetery, stones now illegible	Gunton Park		4,40
Wythe	Simmerman	Christopher	1746	1813	St. John's Lutheran Church, near exit 70 on I-81	Wytheville	Soldier	3,40

Appendix D: Veterans By Locality of Burial

2/14/2000

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Wythe	Steele	Robert	1750	1821	Steele Family Cemetery	near Bland	Soldier	76
Wythe	Steffey	John	1745	1836	St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery			4,40
Wythe	Stephens	Lawrence	1755	1847	Stephens Cemetery near Carroll County Line	Wytheville	Corporal	2,4,40,43
Wythe	Umberger (Umbarger)	Henry	1745	1820	Rose Hill Cemetery, on Kegley Farm		Soldier	2,40
Wythe	Walters	Michael		1798	Browning's Mill Cemetery on Old Stage Road			40
Wythe	Ward	William	1753	1817	Black Lick Cem on Umbarger Farm	W from Rural Retreat	Colonel	1
York	Lee	John	1750	1821	Old Kiskiak	Near Yorktown	Captain	2
York	Nelson	Thomas	1738	1789	Grace Episcopal Church Cemetery	Yorktown	Signed Declaration of Independence, General, at Yorktown seige	1,2

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Allison	Robert			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1,76
Alexandria	Anderson	James			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Arell	David			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Captain	1
Alexandria	Arrell	Samuel			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Bailie	Robert			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Bartleman	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Boyer	Henry		1799	Christ Church Graveyard	Lieutenant	1
Alexandria	Brawner	William Henry			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Brown	William	1749	1792	Pohick Church Burial Ground	Physician general of United States Hospitals	1,14,28
Alexandria	Campbell	James	1745	1821	Methodist Episcopal Church Cem	Captain - Navy	1,2
Alexandria	Carlyle	John	1720	1780	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Major, commissary. Native of Scotland.	1,86
Alexandria	Chapin	Benjamin	1736	1781	Christ Church Cemetery	Surgeon	1
Alexandria	Cooper	Samuel	1756	1840	Christ Church Cemetery on Upper Wilkes Street	Major, fought at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth	1,2,25,86
Alexandria	Craik	James	1730	1814	Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Physician, chief surgeon of Continental Army. 86 has DOB 1727	1,86
Alexandria	Delagnet	Julius Adolphus	1744	1810	St Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery	Captain	1
Alexandria	Dunlap	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Dunn	William		1787	Christ Church Graveyard	Corporal	1

CITY	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Fleming	Andrew			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Gillies	James			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Graham	David			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Hall	John Shepard			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Harper	Edward			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Harper	John	1728	1804	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Navy-Captain	1,2
Alexandria	Hunter	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Hunter	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Johnson	Dennis			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Kincaid	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Ladd	William	1736	1800	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Captain and state legislator from Rhode Island. Died visiting relatives.	1,86
Alexandria	Lawrason	James	1753	1824	Christ Church Cemetery	Lieutenant	1
Alexandria	Marsteller (Marsteller)	Philip	1741	1803	Christ Churchyard (Episcopal), 100 block of North Columbus Street	Lieutenant Colonel, member of Pa. Constitutional Convention	1,25,86
Alexandria	McKnight	Charles			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	McMahon	Mickel (Michael)	1758	1786	Christ Church Cemetery	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Mitchell	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	Muir	James	1727	1789	Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Newton	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Nicholas	Lewis Gene	1717	1807	Presbyterian Meeting House Cemetery	Brigadier General. Unknowns' tomb, 300 block S. Francis St.	1,2,25, 86
Alexandria	Peyton	Francis	1764	1836	St Paul's Episcopal Cemetery, section 2, lot 68	Lieutenant	1,2, 25
Alexandria	Porter	Thomas			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Ramsey	Anthony			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Ramsey	Dennis	1756	1810	Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Colonel	1,86
Alexandria	Riddle	Joshua			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Rose	Henry			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Sanford	Lawrence			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Sanford	Thomas			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Simms	Charles	1755	1819	Christ Church Graveyard in 100 block of N. Columbus St.	Colonel. Friend of Washington, Alexandria mayor, Cincinnati member.	1,25,87
Alexandria	Smith	William Henry			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Spooner	Charles			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	Stewart	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	Stuart	John Ainsworth			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Taylor	Jesse			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Unknown Soldier	of Revolution			Old Presbyterian Meeting House		50

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Vowell	John G		1806	Old Presby Meeting House Cemetery	Soldier	76
Alexandria	Wescott	John	1741	1813	First Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Officer in New Jersey line. May be duplicate entry (see also Wescott)	86
Alexandria	Wescott	John			Old Presby Meeting House Cemetery	May be duplicate (John Wescott)	76
Alexandria	Wilson	James			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Young	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Amherst	Pinnell	Thomas	1740	1812	Amherst Cemetery	Private	76
Bedford	Ewing	Robert (Sr)	1718	1787	Family Cemetery	Private	1,2
Bedford	Fuqua	Joseph	1756	1829	Fuqua's Family Graveyard, on Orange Street in Bedford	Private in 4th Va. Reg't.	1,56
Bedford	Fuqua	Ralph (Jr)		1777	Fuqua's Cemetery	Soldier	1
Bedford	Otey	John	1735	1817	Family Cemetery	Captain. Source 2 gives a 1713 birthdate for a John Otey	1,2
Bedford	Terry	William		1814	Family Cemetery (Oakwood)	Captain	2
Bristol	Preston	John			Weaver's Cemetery	Soldier	1
Bristol	Preston	Robert	1750	1833	Walnut Grove Church Cemetery (cemetery #280 in source 80)	Fought at Point Pleasant and Kings Mountain. Iron DAR marker.	2,34, 80
Bristol	Shelby	Isaac	1750	1826	Military Cemetery	Colonel	2
Buena Vista	Hughes	John	1750	1850	Neriah Cemetery (Neriah Baptist Church) near Old Buena Vista	Private.	1,2,79
Charlottesville	Gilmer	George (Dr)	1742	1795	Pen Park Cemetery, off Rio Road	Lieutenant, surgeon for 11th Va.	2,3,58
Chesapeake	Butt	Epaphroditus			Old Brooks Farm-St Julian Creek	Served at Battle of Great Bridge	2

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Chesapeake	Stewart	Chas.			Stewart family plot at Beechwood Plantation	Stone says served in "11 Va. Mil. Inf."	88
Clifton Forge	Haynes	Benjamin	1738	1808	Mountain View Cemetery	Soldier	2
Clifton Forge	Haynes	Joseph	1740	1815	Mountain View Cemetery	Captain	2
Covington	Persinger	Jacob	1749	1841	Persinger Memorial Church Cemetery on Rt 788	Private in Arbuckle's company	1,4,51
Fairfax	Haley	James			Haley family cemetery, 4422 San Carlos Road	Sergeant, 1st Va. Regiment	27, 14
Fairfax	Millan	Thomas	1750	1828	Fairfax City Cemetery	Ensign	1,2,14,27
Fairfax	Millan	William		1810	Fairfax Cemetery		76
Fairfax	Reid	John	1762	1837	Fairfax City Cemetery (lot 352A)	Soldier	4,14,27,28
Falls Church	Broadwater	Charles Guy		1827	Family Cemetery	Captain	76
Falls Church	Shreve	Samuel	1750	1815	Oakwood Cemetery, N. Roosevelt St., grave moved from N. Abingdon St.	Lt. Col. in 1st New Jersey Regiment of Continental Army	2,14,28
Falls Church	Summers (Sommers)	Simon	1747	1836	Falls Church Cemetery, 115 E. Fairfax St.	Major, 6th Va. Regiment	1,2,14,27,28,45
Falls Church	Wren	James			Falls Church Episcopal Cemetery	Colonel. May be duplicate.	3
Falls Church	Wren	James		1815	Family Cemetery (Hillsman Dr and Mahala Lane)	Colonel. May be duplicate.	14
Fredericksburg	Barton	Seth	1755	1813	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Lieutenant	2,76
Fredericksburg	Brooke	Francis Taliaferro	1763	1851	St Julien Family Cemetery	First Lieutenant	1,76
Fredericksburg	Chew	John	1753	1806	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Soldier	76
Fredericksburg	Day	Benjamin	1752	1821	Masonic Cemetery	Major in 2nd Virginia Regiment.	1,2

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Fredericksburg	Duncanson	James	1735	1791	St George's Cemetery	Colonel	2
Fredericksburg	Holladay	Lewis	1761	1837	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Lieutenant	76
Fredericksburg	Jones	William Paul			St George Churchyard Cemetery	Soldier	76
Fredericksburg	Julian	John	1748	1788	Masonic Cemetery	Surgeon	2
Fredericksburg	Lewis	Fielding	1725	1781	St George's Episcopal Church	Colonel, manufactured arms for Revolution. Washington's brother-in-	1,2,91
Fredericksburg	Lewis	George Washington			Cemetery on Marye's Heights. 500 ft. north of national cemetery.	Captain of 3rd Light Dragoons. Cemetery also known as Willis Cem.	76,91
Fredericksburg	McWilliams	William	1751	1801	Masonic Cemetery	Lieutenant Colonel	2
Fredericksburg	Minor	Garrett (II)	1743	1799	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Major	2,76
Fredericksburg	Minor	John Jr.	1761	1816	Masonic Cemetery corner of George and Charles streets.	Lieutenant. Later a general. Moved to cemetery from Hazel Hill in 1855.	2,4,76,91
Fredericksburg	Royston	James	1756	1800	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Status needs further verification.	2
Fredericksburg	Stevenson	James	1740	1809	Masonic Cemetery	Chaplain	2
Fredericksburg	Wallace	Gustavus Brown	1751	1802	Masonic Cemetery	Lieutenant Colonel.	1,2,48,91
Galax	Cox	Enoch (Sr)	1757	1840	Old Quaker Cemetery	Private	1,2,11,43
Hampton	Herbert	Pascow	1741	1801	Family Cemetery	Lieutenant (Navy)	2
Hampton	Randolph	William	1737	1795	Hampton Cemetery	Pilot	76
Harrisonburg	Rolstone	David	1760	1849	Harrisonburg Cemetery	Private	76
Lexington	Alexander	Andrew			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery		79

	City	Family Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source	
	Lexington	Alexander	William		1796	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2,63,76
	Lexington	Bowyer	Henry		1832	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Person w/ same name, dd, is reported for Botetourt.	63
	Lexington	Bowyer	John	1763	1806	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Colonel	1,2,63,76
	Lexington	Bradley	William		1819	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Disability. Wardell had in Rockbridge, no burial site given.	4,79
	Lexington	Campbell	Alexander			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
	Lexington	Graham	William	1746	1799	Washington & Lee Univ Campus	Captain. Reverend.	1,79
	Lexington	Irvine	William			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
	Lexington	Johnston (Johnson)	Zachariah	1742	1800	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Captain. Source 79 says he moved from Augusta to Rockbridge in 1790.	1,2,63,79
	Lexington	Lee	Henry (III)	1756	1818	Washington & Lee Univ Campus	Lieutenant Colonel	1
	Lexington	McClure	John	1749	1842	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier in Pennsylvania militia	2
	Lexington	McCown	Samuel		1853	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
	Lexington	McGowan	Samuel			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	76
	Lexington	McNutt	Alexander	1754	1812	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Sergeant	2,63
	Lexington	Moore	Andrew	1752	1821	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Lieutenant	1,63
	Lexington	Moore	James	1759	1828	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
	Lexington	Moore	William	1749	1842	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Captain	1
	Lexington	Moore	William	1749	1840	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Could be a duplicate with Source 1 of W. Moore (1749-1842) (Source 63	2,63

CITY	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Lexington	Reid	Andrew	1751	1837	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Robertson	William		1831	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Robinson	John	1754	1826	Washington & Lee Univ Campus	Soldier	2, 79
Lexington	Wallace	William		1831	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lynchburg	Chilton	Richard, Sr.		1820	Chilton-Moorman cemetery, off Route 221	Status needs further verification	36
Lynchburg	Duffel	Edward	1754	1835	Old City Cemetery	Private	4
Lynchburg	Duffel	James C	1761	1835	Old City Cemetery	Corporal	2
Lynchburg	Gray	Francis	1759	1827	City Cemetery (Old Methodist)	Lieutenant; Source 4 says lost hearing from sword wound in SC	1,2
Lynchburg	Martin	William		1804	Anglican Chapel Cemetery, Court Street	Status needs further verification.	36
Lynchburg	McDaniel	George	1722	1821	Family cemetery on Boonesboro Road	Sergeant, continental line, major, Bedford militia	36
Lynchburg	Oglesby	Daniel			Family cemetery	Militia	36
Lynchburg	Preston	John	1749	1820	Old Quaker Cemetery or South River Meeting House	Private in Virginia and Pennsylvania. Wardell has 1749 as birth year	2,4,36
Lynchburg	Scott	Samuel	1754	1822	Family cemetery, "Locust Thicket", behind shop at 2627 Old Forest Road	Major, served with both Va. and Ga. troops. No. 90 has plot on Rt. 291.	1,2,36, 84,90
Lynchburg	Scott	William W.	1756	1818	Scott family cemetery on VES Road	Captain with both Va. and Ga. troops, colonel after the war.	4,36
Manassas	Dogan	Henry	1759	1823	Stonewall Memorial Cemetery	Soldier. DAR marker	2,3,95
Martinsville	Jones	Benjamin (Dr)	1752	1843	Oakwood Cemetery	Surgeon. 3rd Va. Regt. Source 2 lists as a private in Culpeper Minutemen.	1,2,102
Martinsville	Waller	George	1732	1814	Oakwood Cemetery	Major, adjutant to Col. Abram Penn.	1,2,4,38

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Newport News	Cary	John	1745	1795	Peartree Hall Cemetery	Soldier	1
Newport News	Cary	Richard	1739	1789	Peartree Hall Cemetery	Captain	1,2
Newport News	Cary	Thomas (Jr)	1720	1793	Windmill Point Cemetery	Captain	1
Newport News	Diggs	Edward	1721	1810	Denbigh Cemetery	Colonel	2
Newport News	Upshur	Arthur			Warwick Burial Ground	Soldier. Source or typo originally spelled this name "Spshur."	1
Newport News	Upshur	Caleb			Warwick Burial Ground	Soldier	1
Newport News	Upshur	John			Warwick Cemetery	Source 76 had this cemetery in Chesterfield.	76
Norfolk	Mathews	Thomas		1812	St. Paul's Cemetery	General	2
Norfolk	Maxwell	James			Old St Paul's Cemetery	Captain	2
Norfolk	Slaughter	Augustin(e)		1814	St Paul's Episcopal Churchyard	Surgeon	1
Norfolk	Webb	Tapley		1836	Baptist church yard	Seaman	4
Petersburg	Bolling	Robert	1759	1839	Blanford Cemetery	Captain	2
Petersburg	Jones	Joseph	1749	1824	Old Blanford Church Cemetery	General	1
Portsmouth	Bilisoly	Antonio S	1758	1845	Cedar Grove Cemetery, lot 20	Corsican sailing master who fought with Compte deGrasse. Source 2	2,39
Portsmouth	Braidfoot	John (The Rev.)			Trinity Church Cemetery	Born, educated Scotland. Died year after returning from the Revolution.	2, 76, 105
Portsmouth	Moffatt	William (Sr)	1755	1839	Cedar Grove Cemetery, lot 400-40		2,39
Portsmouth	Nicholson	Jesse	1759	1834	Monumental M.E. Churchyard	Captain. Enlisted 1776, served throughout the war. Later a minister.	3, 105

CITY	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Portsmouth	Porter	William	1749	1807	Cedar Grove Cemetery. Marker moved 1929 from Monumental Church	Captain, 12th Va. Ancestor of John Luke Porter, designer of Merrimack	2,4,39, 105
Portsmouth	Woneycutt	Edward		1811	Cedar Grove Cemetery, Av. 3, lot 116	Navy-Captain on "Hornet"	4, 39
Richmond	Bailey	Ansel(m)	1758		Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Entered service in 1776 from New Kent where also pensioned in 1820	4,104
Richmond	Baker	Hilary (Jr)	1746	1798	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Clerk for militia.	2
Richmond	Carrington	Edward	1748	1810	St John's Cemetery	Colonel	1
Richmond	Carrington	George			Hollywood Cemetery	Colonel of militia, 1778-81. Sons Paul, Joseph, Edw., and Mayo served	1
Richmond	Courtney	John	1741	1824	Hollywood Cemetery, P.R. Carrington Section(memorial, not indiv, tombstone)	Private, Continental Army. Remains moved to Hollywood 1892	99
Richmond	Foushee	William	1749	1824	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Entered service from VA as army surgeon. First mayor of Richmond.	4,77, 104
Richmond	Francisco	Peter	1759	1836	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Soldier. 6-foot-6-inch, 260-pound hero of several battles.	1,2,4,77
Richmond	Gamble	Robert	1754	1810	St John's Church Cemetery	Colonel	1
Richmond	Gibbon	James	1758	1835	Shockoe Cemetery	Major. Collector at Richmond port for 30 years.	1,77
Richmond	Hoffman	John			Old Revolutionary Cemetery		2
Richmond	Lafayette	James		1825	Afro-American Cemetery	Black Soldier	1
Richmond	Marshall	John	1755	1835	Shockoe Cemetery	Awarded 4,000 acres as a captain. Chief justice of the United States.	1,4,77
Richmond	Monroe	James	1758	1831	Hollywood Cemetery. Remains moved from NY to Richmond in 1858	Major. Wounded at Trenton. Fifth president of the United States	1,4,76
Richmond	Moss	John	1749	1813	St John's Epis Ch Cemetery	Captain/Clothier for VA CL	76
Richmond	Parker	Ebenezer	1749	1831	St John's Churchyard Cem	Private	1,76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Richmond	Price	Barrett (Barret)	1749	1794	Hollywood Cemetery	Captain	1
Richmond	Slaughter	Philip	1758	1849	Shockoe Cemetery	Captain. "A soldier of the Revolution in the 8th Continental Reg't"	1,2,77
Roanoke	Fleming	William	1729	1795	Belmont Cemetery (Frank Rd), may be DAR marker	Surgeon/Colonel, acting governor of Virginia for 10 days in 1781	2,41, 109
Roanoke	Harshbarger	Christian (Sr)	1755	1827	Old German Cemetery	Private	1,2
Salem	Bryan	William (Jr)	1716	1796	West Hill Cemetery	Captain. Revolutionary status needs verification. Served in Dunmore's War.	2,41,76
Salem	Garst	Frederick	1752	1842	Garst Family Cemetery	Private, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Salem	Lewis	Andrew	1720	1781	East Hill Cemetery, Division 1, Center Circle	Promoted to general in 1776	1,4,41,
South Boston	Barksdale	Peter	1757	1825	Cedar View family cemetery	Ensign	1,2
South Boston	Easley	Robert	1754	1814	Oakridge Cemetery	Source 1+2 list as patriot	1,2, 4
Staunton	Argenbright (Argentine)	Augustus (Augustine)	1755	1833	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	2,62,63, 76
Staunton	Blackburn	Samuel	1759	1835	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	General	62,63
Staunton	Clark	James		1808	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2,8
Staunton	Heiskell	Peter	1760	1841	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	62
Staunton	Hughart	Thomas			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	May be duplicate of Thomas Hughart reported buried at Rock Spring Cem.	2
Staunton	Hughes	James			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery		2
Staunton	Lohr	Peter	1757	1841	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Buried with military honors	2,4,62
Staunton	Mowry	Henry	1752	1833	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	62

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Staunton	Nuster	Claudius			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2
Staunton	Peck	Jacob, Sr.	1739	1827	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	62,63
Staunton	Porterfield	Robert	1752	1843	Thornrose Cemetery (reinterred)	Captain; prisoner of war in 1780 at Charleston. Awarded 5,221 acres	2,4,62,63
Staunton	Stuart	Archibald	1757	1832	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Private	62,63
Staunton	Tapp (Topp)	Vincent	1757	1824	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Sergeant-Major	1,4,62,63
Staunton	Thompson	Smith	1748	1840	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery		2,62
Staunton	Tremper	Laurence (Lawrence)	1753	1841	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Lieutenant	2,4,62
Staunton	Trotter	John			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery		2
Staunton	Valentine	Ed	1763	1832	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	8,51,62,63
Staunton	Young	John	1760		Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	2,8
Virginia Beach	Moseley	Edward	1740	1811	Old Donation Episcopal Church, 4449 N. Witchduck Road.	Colonel. Source No. 78 has death in 1814.	1,78
Virginia Beach	Woodhouse	William	1750	1783	Episcopal Church Cemetery	Captain	2
Williamsburg	Cabaniss	James			Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Soldier	1
Williamsburg	Cabel	Joseph			Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2
Williamsburg	Galt	John		1808	Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Surgeon	1
Williamsburg	Randolph	David	1758	1830	Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Soldier	1
Winchester	Allen	Robert	1736	1791	Opequon Church	Private, Status needs further verification	2,76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Winchester	Baker	Henry			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Baker	John			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Baker	William H			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Baldwin	Cornelius (Dr)	1751	1826	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Surgeon	3,76
Winchester	Ball	William		1829	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Captain	4,47
Winchester	Bean	Mordecai	1738	1814	St. John's Lutheran Church	Soldier	3
Winchester	Beatty	Henry	1759	1824	Mount Hebron Cemetery	Colonel	2,47,76
Winchester	Chiple	William	1739	1811	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain, Served from Maryland	76
Winchester	Coyle	Michael			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Fairfax	Thomas		1781	Courtyard of Christ Episcopal Church	Soldier. Status and birth date given (1693) need further verification.	1
Winchester	Gilkeson	John	1749	1793	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Major	76
Winchester	Gilkeson	Samuel			Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Grim	Charles			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Grim	John	1753	1833	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Hamilton	James	1748	1812	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Helphenstine	Peter	1724	1776	Old Lutheran Cemetery	App. Major, Dec '75. Took ill in S.C., furlough, died at home (Source 112).	1
Winchester	Kremer	Conrad	1748	1837	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Private	4,47

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Winchester	Kurtz	Adam	1747	1815	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Lauck	Peter	1753	1839	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Lauck	Simon	1760	1815	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Lucas	Basil			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Magill	Charles	1760	1827	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Source 4 says Major; Aide-de-camp to General Horatio Gates	1
Winchester	Massie	Josiah			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Major	76
Winchester	Middleton	William	1767	1835	Opeckon Church	Drummer	2
Winchester	Mitchell	Robert (II)	1748	1827	Old Presbyterian Cemetery	Chaplain	2
Winchester	Morgan	Daniel	1736	1802	Mt Hebron Cemetery	General	1
Winchester	Rust	Peter			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Schultz	John	1753	1840	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private. Source 4 has POW at Siege of Quebec; pensioned 1832.	1
Winchester	Seigle	Frederick			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Surgeon	76
Winchester	Simrall	James (Jr)	1740	1798	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Singleton	John			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Brigadier General	76
Winchester	Smith	Edward	1759	1826	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Second Lieutenant	1
Winchester	Smith	John	1750	1836	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Colonel	4,47
Winchester	Snapp	George			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Winchester	Sperry	Jacob	1751	1808	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Captain. Prisoner of war at Quebec	4,47
Winchester	Sperry	John	1757	1842	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Soldier.	1,2,4,47
Winchester	Streit	Christian	1749	1812	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Chaplain	1
Winchester	Troutwine	George Jacob			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Surgeon	76
Winchester	Vance	Robert	1728	1819	Montour Cemetery		2
Winchester	Vance	Samuel	1734	1807	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Vance	William	1741	1792	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	White	Robert	1759	1831	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Captain; Disability	1,4,47

Adam	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Agnes	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Aimont	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Alain	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Alardiot	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Allard	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Amiraud	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc de Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Andre	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Anduteau	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Angevaise	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Angibaud	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Arismendy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Arteau	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Asselin	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Athean	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	74,76
Aubin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Destin (Navy)	1,74
Audiger	Henri	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Audiot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Auge	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Auger	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Auger	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Auvray	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Baggage	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Bagous	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Year	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Barbaran	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Barbaton	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Boubonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Barcy	(-----)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Bardou	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military). (Source 74 lists first name)	1,74
Baron	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Barthelemy	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Battez	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Beaujeard	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Beaumartin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc de Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Bedel	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Boubonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bedel	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bedel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Bedesque	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Bega	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Begain	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Beher	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Belanger	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Belledent	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Berger	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Brie Bn (Military)	1,74
Bernan	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Berthelot	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Bertin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Besard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Boubonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bescond	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74

Bessard	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Bevel	Abel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Beze	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bideau	Ange	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Bidot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Billeboux	Oliver	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Bis	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Blanchet	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Blandelet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Bleutau	Henri	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Blevel	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Blevenet	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Blondel	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Blondelle	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bocq	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Bodever	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Boheu	Chretien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Boissard	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Boisseau	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Bonet	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Bongar	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Bonnet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Boucault	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Bouillot	Benoist	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74

Family Name	First Name	Year	Cemetery	Service	Source
Boulaire	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Boulanger	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santonge Bn (Military)	1,74
Bouquet	Marcel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Bourder	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santonge Bn (Military)	1,74
Bourdin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Bourgain	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Bourhis	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Bourhis	Gregoire	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Bourigeot	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Brasson	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Brian	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Brostman	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Brulon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Brun	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Brunet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonais Bn (Military)	1,74
Buis	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Bulle	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Cabannes	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Cabare	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Cabon	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Caillet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonais Bn (Military)	1,74
Callinan	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Camberton	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Cannelle	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74

Canton	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Canys	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Carbonel	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Carpier	Gilles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Carre	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Catel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Cavalier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Chabrier	Fleury	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chamois	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chanpeau	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Charet	Gilbert	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Charles	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Chatillon	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Chatte	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Chauniet	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Chauvin	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Chavaillard	Thomas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chemitte	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Cheret	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Cherot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Chevalier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chevalier	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Christol	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Cleach	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Cloaret	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Cocq	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Coffey	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Colar	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Coleran	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Colue	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Combot	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Combrun	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Conde	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Corlaix	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Costail	Sidet	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Coste	Vidal	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Couillard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Courbet	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Courtois	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Coutel	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Creance	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Crepel	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Crespot	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Curdinet	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Curdon	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Dagonard	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Daniel	Marie	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Danik	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74

Daray	Bertrand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Daucan	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Daulin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Dausset	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dauvergne	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
David	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
David	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
de Berthelot	Augustin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Debase	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Decoune	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Degres	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Delahaye	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Delaport	Ubal	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Deltrieux	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Demaret	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dembre	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Dereut	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Derinier	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Deschamps	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Deshayes	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Desmont	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Desrieu	Louis (Sr)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Determine	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Devaise	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74

Devilliers	Gabriel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Deze	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Diale	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Didierre	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Diltzer	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Dique-dounier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dirondelles	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Divet	Henri	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Domino	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dreuilhet	Dominique	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Dubeau	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Dubourg	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ducros	Lue	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Dufour	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dufut	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dugue	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Dulac	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Dumont	Denis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Duplat	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Duprex	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Dupuis	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Durand	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Edmon	Maurice	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Egre	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74

Elie	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Enaud	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Ensoriel	Espirit	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Everlet	Gaspard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Dillon Bn (Military)	1,74
Fabre	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Faissans	Maurice	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Felix	(-----)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Feret	Dominique	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ferrand	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Ferrey	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Fissy	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Flori	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Fole	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Fontenay	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Fournier	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Froleaux	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Froment	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Fugenot	Noel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Gabiant	Benoit	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Gaguebey	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Galbure	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Galotet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Galtier	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Garel	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74

Garique	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Gaudard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gause	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gautier	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Gavaudant	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gelly	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Genies	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Gentil	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Geoffroy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Geraud	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Gerry	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Gerthier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Gilles	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gillet	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Ginbert	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Girard	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	74
Giraud	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Glanet	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Godard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Godeau	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Gorrelier	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Gossan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Gouya	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gouzer	Albin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74

Gränbon	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Grenon	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Greroua	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Grignon	Thomas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Grosnier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Grossetete	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Groult	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Gubiaud	Benoist	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Gueguen	Joachim	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Guelin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guenard	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guiboiseau	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Guillaume	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guilleraux	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guillon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guillot	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Guinels	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Gullamebourg	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guy	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Hagueneau	Jerome	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Hamon	Guenole	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Hamon	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Hautville	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Heleh	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74

					Source
Hennone	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Henry	Didier	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Hermain	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Herve	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Herve	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Herve	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Hielden	(-----)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Higie	Richard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Hiltzenberger	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Hoagon	Cyprien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Hoffman	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Honore	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Houba	Remy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Houchois	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Houpillard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Hubert	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Huguett	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy). (Source 74 lists Bourbonnais)	1,74
Hursin	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois (Military)	74
Jacoby	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jagous	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Jamais	Sebastian	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Jaubert	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jaubert	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jauneau	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Unit	Source
Jean	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Jean	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jerifafin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jobart	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Jolivet	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Joly (Jolley)	(---)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soldier (This name is not on the Source 74 casualty)	1
Joseph	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Jossard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Josse	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	74
Josse	Oliver	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Joue	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Joulin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Julien	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jund	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Jupin	Laurent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Juвет	Barthelemy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Kell	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Labbe	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Lacoste	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lacroix	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lacroix	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lafosse	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lafosse	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Lafrance	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74

	Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Lagadene	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Lagnel	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Laine	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Laloge	Pierre de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Lambert	Blaise	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lamesse	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Lamy	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Langlois	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lannoy	Jean de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soldier, Gatinais Bn, Served from France	1,74
Laroche	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Larose	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Lataupe	Gilbert	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Laurenceau	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Laurens	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Laurent	Daniel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Laurent	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lebail	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Lebars	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Leberre	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Lebihan	Isaac	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Lebourg	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Lebrehel	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Lebrun	Edme	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lecamus	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74

Leclair	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Lecoeur	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Lecomte	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lecourtois	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Lecunff	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Leduc	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Leduc	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Leferme	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lefevre	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Lefevre	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lefloch	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Legoff	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Legross	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Leguen	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Leguern	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Leguilloux	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Lehup	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lejore	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lelayer	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Lemay	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lemay	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Lemingnon	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Lemoing	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Lenoir	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Year	Cemetery	Unit	Age
Lepage	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Leparc	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Lepelle	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Leriche	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Leroux	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Leroux	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lersne	Augustin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lesagne	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Lesourd	Sebastien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Letoux	Clement	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Levent	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Liebert	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Lignot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Livernois	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lorivat	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Lormier	Augustin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lorrain	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Louis	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Lyonnois	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Lyonnois	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Machain	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Madec	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Magnan	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Magnan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74

Maillet	Marcel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Maire	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Maison	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Malfrois	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Manadet	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Marchand	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Marcy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy). (Source 74 lists last name)	1,74
Maret	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Margot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Marie	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Marin	Jean de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Marival	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Marquet	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Alexis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Martin	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Martin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Destin (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Thomas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Massal	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Maubruchon	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Mauchalin	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military) (First name listed as	1,74

				Other information	Source
Mauger	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Maure	Leon	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Maussion	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Mayer	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Meiner	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Menager	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Menardier	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Mercier	Andoche	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Merian	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Meriel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Merkot	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Mery	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Michelet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Millert	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Metz Bn (Military)	1,74
Milliot	Gaspard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Minio	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Mion	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Miot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Moinet	Laurent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Molin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Molliere	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Monart	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Mondre	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Monet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74

Mongin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Monnier	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Montchalen	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Moret	Barthelemy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Morin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Morrisot	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	2,33,59, 74
Mougal	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Moulins	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Moutel	Liberal	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Muller	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Nafuern	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Nalfin	Remy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Neble	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Neuveu	Edme	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Neuville	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
New	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Nicholas	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Nicolas	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Nicole	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Niel	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Noel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Nolly	Laurent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Ollivier	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Orieux	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Year	Cemetery	Service	Age
Orkensude	Erasmus	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Orvault	Dupe d'	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Ospell	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Oudot	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ouin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Ouvenant	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Ozanne	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ozou	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Pabst	Christian	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Pacet	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Paillard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Palis	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Palut	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Paly	B	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Paniolet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Paon	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Papelard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Papon	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Pariel	Leonard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Paris	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Paris	Gabriel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Paris	Jacques de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Brie Bn (Military)	1,74
Parre	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Patalier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74

Paulard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pelitier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Pelletan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Pelletier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Perche	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pernot	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Perot	Milan	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Perotin	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Peroy	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Perpette	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Perrier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Peyllard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Philippeau	Gabriel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Philippe	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Pichon	Noel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Pichon	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Pierrot	Nicholas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Pierson	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pigibit	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pilau	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pinceron	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Pinet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Pitozzeau	N	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Destin (Navy)	1,74
Placet	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Year	Cemetery	Service	Source
Plagnolet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Planto	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Plisson	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Poignard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy). (Source 74 indicates	1,74
Pollet	Denis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Poulain	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Poulain	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Poupon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pouvereau	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Pradhout	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Prevost	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Prioux	Gilles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Prou	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Proux	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Provol	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pruntziger	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Puissant	Etiene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Quenard	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Querjean	Herve	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Ranaud	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Rautz	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Ravan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Rayblet	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Reboul	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74

Reibaud	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Remain	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Remont	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Renard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Renouard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Revel	Gaspard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Riau	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Richard	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Riebard	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Riotte	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Robichon	Ferdinand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Roche	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Roche	Pierre de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rochefort	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Roitoux	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rossignol	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rouay	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rouffe	Gottfried	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Rousse	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Rousseau	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Roussel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Roussel	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Roux	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Roux	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74

Royer	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Reflechi (Navy)	1,74
Sabe	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Saffroy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Salaun	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Sale	Bertrand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Sallemon	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Salles	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Salmon	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Salmon	Philibert	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Sansfacon	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Picardie Bn (Military)	1,74
Santo	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Satur	de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Picardie Bn (Military)	1,74
Savequet	Dominique	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Savoix	Martiel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Scara	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Scholder	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Scholt	Sebastian	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Seauce	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Sebire	Martin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Selignet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Seliquet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Sepedre	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Serree	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Serve	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74

Sireuil	Jean de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Soine	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sorbetz	Barthelemy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sorin	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Souignac	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sourson	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Stautzer	Jacob	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Stein	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Stephan	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Stoher	Balthazar	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Stoudert	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Stubert	Adam	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Military)	1,74
Tephany	Remy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Pluton (Navy)	1,74
Terville	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Testelin	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Teyo	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Thevenin	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Tilquaz	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tincelin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tinier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tissier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Tissier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tolon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Tougare	Francis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74

Tournis	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Angoumois Bn (Military)	1,74
Tousset	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Toutin	Eustache	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Tumelin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Urvoy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Vachere	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vaisse	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	74
Valeot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	74
Valle	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	74
Vallee	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	74
Vallee	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	74
Vaquier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	74
Varrennes	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolois (Military)	74
Vbel	Geroges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deux Ponts (Military)	74
Veinteffe	JH	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	74
Verdavoir	Oger	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois (Military)	74
Verdier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	74
Verrier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Versin	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	74
Vexlin	Emmanuel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	74
Vextain	Emmanuel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vial	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais (Military)	74
Vigoureux	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vilaton	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saintonge (Military)	74

Villaret	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Villedieu	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	74
Villeon	de la	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	74
Vince	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	74
Vincent	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	74
Vitre	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vitrier	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vivanson	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine (Military)	74
Vizet	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	74
Vorriot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	74
Wendreweck	Armand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Wlovasse	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Yves	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74

First Name	Last Name	Year	Monument	Service	Age
Adams	Jesse	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Allen	Joseph	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Andrew	Seth	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Anibel	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Baorton	Robert	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Barnum	Zeanas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut, Captain	74
Barrett	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Battles	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Benton	Calab	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Brown	Jonas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Burck	Justus	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Burnley	Joel Terrell	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia	74
Burt	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Cain	Abel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Calaghan	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Campbell	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia, Captain. May repeat man buried in Patrick County.	74
Chase	Jonathan	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Chumard	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
Cornish	Daniel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Curtis	John Parke	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia, Aide to Washington	74
Daggett	Ebenezer	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut, Ensign	74
Davis	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Diamond	Moses	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Downer	Ezra	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74

Eggers	Elijah	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Ellis	Jacob	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Fincomb	Amos	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Flagly	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Fowles	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Frimier	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Goodrich	David	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Gould	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Grandy	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Hammond	Stephen	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Harding	Aesop	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Hawkins	Issac	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Hayward	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Herrington	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Higgins	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Hill	Amos	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia	74
Hix	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Hull	Johiel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
Jacobs	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Jones	Jacob	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Kimball	Benjamin	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Kynion	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Lee	David	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey, Sergeant	74
Lewis	Benjamin	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74

Last Name	First Name	Year	Tablet	State	Age
Linsey	Stephen	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Manning	Samuel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Mansfield	Timothy	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Marsh	Ephraim	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Mason	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
McCarter	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
McCloughry	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York, Lieutenant	74
McKinney	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Molton	Caesar	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Mosher	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Newton	Solomon	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Norton	Henry	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Organ		1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Parker	Timothy	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Parmenter	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Poheague	Josias	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Randle	Henry	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Richards	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Ripton	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Roebuck	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia	74
Rogers	Samual	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts, Lieutenant	74
Rullins	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Sampson	Seth	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Sargeant	Nathaniel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74

Scammell	Alexander	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Hampshire, Colonel	74
Scott	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Smith		1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Smith	B. Egbert	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Snow	Edward	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Taft	Nathan	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Tanner	Christopher	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia, Sergeant	74
Thomson	Daniel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Town	Asce	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Treasure	Richard	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Delaware	74
Turner	Mattocks	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Delaware	74
Vallance	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Van Vost	Christian	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Wade	Stephen	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Wallis	Colley	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Wasson	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Webster	George	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Wetherbee	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Whitaker	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
White	Isaac	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
White	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts, Captain	74
Whiting	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Whitney	Silas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Wilcox	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74

Williams	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts, Sergeant	74
Witham	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Zell	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74

Appendix F
Compiled List of Sites Where Revolutionary War Veterans
(Three or More) Are Reportedly Buried or Recognized

<u>Locality</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Number of Veterans Reported</u>
Alexandria	Christ Church Cemetery	8
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	43
Arlington	Arlington National Cemetery	18
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	33
Augusta	Glebe Burying Ground	11
Augusta	Mossy Creek Cemetery	6
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church	43
Augusta	Hebron Presbyterian Church	6
Augusta	Old Providence Presbyterian Church	20
Augusta	Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church	4
Augusta	St. John's Reformed Lutheran Church	4
Augusta	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church	13
Augusta	Trinity Lutheran Church	8
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Church	28
Campbell	Callaway-Steptoe Cemetery	4
Campbell	Cobbs Hall Farm	3
Campbell	Family Cemetery at Avoca	3
Campbell	Mount Airy Family Cemetery	3
Campbell	Haden Family Cemetery on Phillips Farm	3
Campbell	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church	4
Clarke	Old Chapel Churchyard	4
Culpeper	Culpeper Cemetery	3
Culpeper	Masonic Cemetery	3
Fairfax	Fairfax City Cemetery	3
Fairfax	Pohick Church	3
Fairfax	Washington Family Tomb	3
Floyd	Pine Creek Cemetery	4
Franklin	Tanyard-Bernard-Hill Cemetery	3
Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg Cemetery	5
Fredericksburg	Masonic Cemetery	6
Fredericksburg	St. George's Episcopal Church	3
Greensville	Robinson Family Cemetery	3
Halifax	Terry Family Cemetery	3
Hanover	Spring Grove Cemetery	5
Henry	Leatherwood Plantation	3
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery (Lexington Cemetery)	19
Lexington	Washington and Lee University Campus	3

Appendix F (continued)

<u>Locality</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Number of Veterans Reported</u>
Loudoun	Ketocin Cemetery	7
Louisa	Little River Baptist Church	3
Lynchburg	Old City Cemetery (Old Methodist)	3
Nelson	Cub Creek Road Cemetery	10
Page	Printz (Prince) Family Cemetery	3
Pittsylvania	Buckley Family Cemetery	3
Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	4
Richmond City	Hollywood Cemetery	4
Richmond City	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	7
Richmond City	St. John's Episcopal Church	4
Roanoke County	Walton Family Cemetery	3
Rockbridge	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	6
Rockbridge	High Bridge Presbyterian Church	3
Rockbridge	New Providence Presbyterian Church	15
Rockbridge	Timber Ridge Cemetery	9
Rockingham	Dayton Cemetery	3
Rockingham	Old Peaked Mountain Church	30
Russell	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	4
Shenandoah	St. Mary's Lutheran Church	7
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	17
Tazewell	Thompson Family Cemetery	4
Washington	Green Spring Church	6
Washington	Sinking Spring Cemetery	9
Williamsburg	Bruton Parish Church	4
Winchester	Mount Hebron Cemetery	30
Winchester	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church	9
Wythe	St. John's Lutheran Church	3
Wythe	St. Paul's Lutheran Church	3
York	Colonial National Historical Park	736*

* As noted in the report, there are 99 veterans honored at this park by the Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet, and 637 veterans from France who are honored at the French Memorial Cemetery. About 50 of the 637 honored at the French Memorial Cemetery are believed to be buried at the cemetery, but who from the group are among the 50 is not known.

APPENDIX G

SOURCES

The numbers given in the "Source" column of Appendixes D and E correspond to the source numbers that are provided along the left margin of this appendix.

1. National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1993 Revolutionary War Graves Register.
2. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. *Senate Documents*. 1900-1974 in individual volumes. (Washington: Government Printing Office). Also useful in compiling the initial list to check against the DAR records was Patricia Law Hatcher, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. 4 vols. (Dallas: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). Hatcher's work is an abstract of the Senate reports.
3. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. *Records of the Historian General*. National Headquarters. Washington, DC.
4. Wardell, Patrick G. *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records*. 6 vols. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1988-1998). In the early stages of this interim review, this source was used to compile a list of individuals who received pensions or bounty land warrants in later years while still living in Virginia. References to this source have been maintained in the source column of the database in a number of instances, but this source did not usually provide a burial location.
5. Mihalyka, Jean Merritt and Faye Downing Wilson. *Graven Stones: Inscriptions from Lower Accomack County, Virginia, including Liberty and Parksley Cemeteries*. 3rd. ed. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992).
6. Carey, Mary Frances. *Tombstone Inscriptions of upper Accomack County, Virginia*. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995).
7. Boxley, Mary Frances. *Gravestone Inscriptions in Amherst County, Virginia*. (Amherst, Va.: [s.n.], 1985).
8. Hamrick, Richard M., ed. *Burials in Augusta County, Virginia Cemeteries*. 2 vols. (Augusta County Historical Society, 1979 and 1985).
9. Weaver, Dorothy Lee. *"Here Lyeth": Tombstone Inscriptions of Most Cemeteries in the Riverheads District of Southern Augusta County*. (Greenville, Va., 1987).
10. Hull, Janice J. R. *Buckingham Burials: A Survey of Cemeteries in Buckingham County, Virginia*. Vol. 1. (Alexandria, Va.: Hearthside Press, 1997).

11. Burow, Suzanne, ed. *Cemetery Records of Carroll County, Virginia*. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1990).
12. Lipowicz, Rachel Baker, ed. *Gone But Not Forgotten: Gravesone Inscriptions & Burials of Chesterfield County, Virginia*. (Chesterfield County, Va.: Cemetery Committee of the Chesterfeild Historical Society of Virginia, 1998).
13. Conley, Brian A. *Cemeteries of Fairfax County, Virginia: A Report to the Board of Supervisors*. (Fairfax County, Va.: Fairfax County Public Library, 1994).
14. Fairfax Genealogical Society, Inc. *Fairfax County, Virginia Gravestones*. (Merrifield, Va.: Fairfax Genealogical Society, 1994).
15. Collins, Herbert Ridgeway. *Cemeteries of Caroline County, Virginia*. (Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1994).
16. Baird, Nancy Chappelle. *Fauquier County, Virginia Tombstone Inscriptions*. (Athens, Ga.: Iberian Publishing Co., 1994).
17. Robertson, Donna J. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Floyd County, Virginia*. (Largo, Fla.).
18. *Family Cemeteries of Fluvanna County, Virginia*. (Palmyra, Va.: Seven Islands Co., 1996).
19. Franklin County Historical Society. *Cemetery Records of Franklin County, Virginia*. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1986).
20. Franklin County Heritage Society. *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Va.* (Henry, Va.: B & C Publishing Co., 1998).
21. Hopkins, William Lindsay. *Campbell County, Virginia Wills and Inventories, 1782-1847*. (Richmond, Va.: W.L. Hopkins, 1989).
22. Peterson, Phyllis Louise Willits. *Scott County, Va., Cemetery Records. 1979-1993*.
23. Rudolph, Mrs. C.F. *Inscriptions from Augusta Stone Church (Oldest Cemetery) Fort Defiance, Augusta County, Va.* (Washington, D.C., 1953)
24. Clarke County Historical Association records. Mary Morris, archivist. By letter, Sept. 2, 1999.
25. Alexandria Historical Society records. T. Michael Miller, research historian. By letter, Sept. 2, 1999.

26. Giles County Historical Society records. Compiled by Malcolm Phillips. By memorandum July 18, 1999.
27. Fairfax County records. Compiled by Brian A. Conley. By letter, Aug. 3, 1999.
28. Fairfax County Genealogical Society records. Compiled by Judith Taylor McGarvey. By letter, Sept. 3, 1999.
29. Floyd Courthouse Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution records. Marguerite Tise, respondent. By letter, Sept. 8, 1999.
30. Patrick County Historical Society records. Barbara C. Baughan, staff researcher. By letter, Aug. 4, 1999 and Dec. 18, 1999.
31. Records of Historic Dumfries Inc. Compiled by David Shutt of Weems-Botts Museum. By letter of Aug. 5, 1999.
32. Records of Sgt. Maj. John Champe chapter of the SAR. Wynne C. Saffer, secretary. By letter of Sept. 10, 1999.
33. Appomattox Historical Society records. By letter dated Aug. 2, 1999.
34. Black's Fort Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Abingdon. Eugenia S. Phillips, regent. By letter, Sept. 9, 1999.
35. Chesterfield Historical Society records. Rachel Lipowicz, cemetery committee chairman. By letter, Aug. 21, 1999.
36. Campbell County Historical Society records. Eleanor Carson, cemetery committee chairman. By letter, Sept. 9, 1999. Also by letter from Revely B. Carwile Jr., society president, dated Sept. 13, 1999.
37. King and Queen County Historical Society records. Caroline G. Jones, past president. By letter, Sept. 8, 1999.
38. Bassett Branch Historical Center records. By letter of Sept. 2, 1999.
39. Norfolk chapter of the Sons of American Revolution records. Carter B.S. Furr, president. By letter, Sept. 13, 1999.
40. Wythe County Historical Society records. Returned by Mary B. Kegley. By letter, Sept. 12, 1999.
41. Salem Museum records. John D. Long, curator, By letter, Sept. 9, 1999.

42. Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society records. Robert N. McKenney. By letter, July 29, 1999.
43. Records from Carroll County, possibly the county historical society. Cover letter received Sept. 2, 1999.
44. Buckingham Historical Society records. Nancy S. Faxon, respondent by letter of July 24, 1999.
45. Mount Vernon Genealogical Society records. Wendell Shawn Jr., respondent. Received Sept. 17, 1999.
46. Fluvanna Historical Society records. Ellen Miyagawa, archivist. By letter, July 26, 1999.
47. Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society records. Susan L. McCabe, archival aide. By letter, Sept. 14, 1999.
48. Stafford County Historical Society records. Compiled by Homer D. Musselman. By letter, Sept. 3, 1999.
49. Page County Genealogical Society records. Debby J. Owens, secretary. By letter, Sept. 24, 1999.
50. Letter from Robert J. Coontz, Sept. 28, 1999.
51. Arlington Genealogy Club, *Graveyards of Arlington County, Virginia*. Arlington, 1985.
52. Augusta County Historical Society. *Burials in Augusta County, Va., Cemeteries*. In two volumes, 1979.
53. Alleghany Highlands Genealogical Society. *Survey of Various Cemeteries of Alleghany County, Virginia*. Covington, 1994. Two volumes.
54. Central Virginia Genealogical Association. Noble G. Sheatsley, corresponding secretary. By letter, Sept. 20, 1999.
55. Amelia County records, possibly from the county Historical Society. No cover letter or envelope in files. Received Oct. 1, 1999.
56. Henrico County Historical Society records. Vee Davis, president. By letter, Oct. 4, 1999.
57. Daughters of the American Revolution. Margaret Lynn Lewis chapter in Roanoke. *Graveyards, Dinwiddie County, Va.* 1945.

58. Early, Fay Vaden and Mrs. Gordon Harris, compilers. *Record of Cemeteries in Albemarle County, Virginia, including Charlottesville*. 14 volumes. Charlottesville, 1968-1970.
59. Historic Buckingham Inc. records. Lynne Henshaw, genealogy committee chairman. By letter, Oct. 12, 1999.
60. Botetourt Historical Society records. Emily G. Honts, first vice president. By letter received Oct. 14, 1999.
61. Louisa Historical Society records arrived in letter received October 12, 1999 from "Cooke". Not further identified.
62. Augusta County Cemetery Records. 298 p. Gift of Kathryn Barclay, 1989. *Register of soldiers of the American Revolution who died and are buried in Augusta County, compiled by Katherine G. Bushman, member of the Virginia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution*. Location: Cemetery Records, Augusta County, Accession 33366, Archives Research Room.
63. King, Fannie Bayly. *Partial List of Early Settlers, Revolutionary Soldiers and the Graves of Augusta County Soldiers Located to Date*. 1935. Location: F232 A9 K5; also Fiche 32 LH 205.
64. Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Historical Society records. By letter from R. Wayne Rhodes, Nov. 2, 1999.
65. Essex County Historical Society records. By letter dated Oct. 19, 1999, from David W. Gaddy, president.
66. Miscellaneous Cemetery Records, No. 3. 1 vol. Compiled by Juliet Fauntleroy, 1981. Includes tombstone inscriptions and Bible records from Campbell County. Location: Cemetery Records, Miscellaneous Cemetery Records Collection 3, Accession 36301, Archives Research Room.
67. Borden, Duane Lyle. *Tombstone Inscriptions, Shenandoah and Page Counties, Virginia*. Ozark, Mo., 1984.
68. *Epitaphs of of Gloucester and Mathews Counties*. The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Joseph Bryan Branch.
69. Records of Northampton County chapter of the DAR. By Oct. 11, 1999, letter from Jean M. Mihalyka.
70. Cemetery Records In Washington County. 59p. Compiled by Beverly Fleet, 1949. *Records from Hortenstine, Sinking Spring, Green Spring, and Glade Spring*

Cemeteries. Location: Cemetery Records, Washington County, Accession 23393, Archives Research Room.

71. Yates, Helen Kay. *Family Graveyards in Hanover County, Virginia*. 1995. The work was sponsored by the Hanover Historical Society.
72. Moore, Munsey Adams. *Mecklenburg County Virginia Cemetery and Tombstone Records*. 2 vols. 1982.
73. Musselman, Cynthia L. *Stafford County Virginia Cemeteries, Vol. 1*. 1983.
74. Materials provided by the Yorktown historian of the Colonial National Historical Park, Diane DePew.
75. Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution. *Virginia DAR: Special Project: Restoration of Genealogical Records*. 1981. Location: F225 V8164
76. NSSAR War Graves Committee Updated List (as of December 1999). The list provided to JLARC staff contains Virginia gravesites listed in the NSSAR 1993 publication, as well as Virginia gravesites that are in addition to what was previously published by NSSAR. (It is anticipated that NSSAR will soon be publishing an updated list for the gravesites identified nationally). In the list for this interim JLARC report (Appendix D), number 76 is mostly used as a source cite to designate entries from the NSSAR list for: (a) veterans buried in Virginia with specific cemetery locations given by the updated list that were not given in the NSSAR 1993 publication, or (b) veterans with cemeteries listed by this source that were not found in the other sources. In some limited instances, it is given as a supplemental source to other references.
77. Goodrich, Madge. *Works Progress Administration of Virginia Historical Inventory: Richmond, Shockoe Cemetery*. 1937. Cemetery inscription records, Library of Virginia.
78. Green, Laurie Boush and Virginia Bonney West. *Old Churches, Their Cemeteries and Family Graveyards of Princess Anne County, Va.* Virginia Beach, 1985.
79. Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society, *Rockbridge County, Virginia Heritage Book, 1778-1997*, 1997. From a reprint in that source of a listing of Revolutionary War veterans buried in the county that was reported by Mrs. William Moore Peak of Glasgow.
80. McConnell, Catherine S., *High on a Windy Hill*, 1968.
81. Wise County Historical Society, information provided by Bill Porter in January 2000, including excerpt (page 36) from *The Mullins Family in Dickenson County*, by Elihu Jasper Sutherland. Source 81 reports William Lawson Sr. and William

Lawson (father and son) buried at the Lawson Confederate Memorial Cemetery. Source 22 has a photograph of the marker for William Lawson Sr. (1731-1826), but does not appear to have an entry for a grave or marker for the son (1764-1852) in its compilation of gravesites for that cemetery as well as other Scott County gravesites. The work *Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois* (Mrs. Harriet J. Walker, 1918) reports numerous Virginia veterans buried in that State, including a William Lawson from Scott County who came to Wabash, Illinois and was pensioned and reported buried there.

82. Pittsylvania Historical Society, information provided in January 2000 by Herman Melton, a member of a task force of the local DAR and the historical society which has worked to provide for the restoration of the gravesite of Thomas Carter.
83. Nelson County Historical Society Genealogy Committee, information provided by letter dated December 1998 from Dorothy B. Giles. Included with the letter were several veterans reported by Mrs. Leo Higginbotham to be buried at a cemetery located by Cub Creek Road in Tyro, Virginia.
84. Information on Major Samuel Beverly Scott provided January 2000 by Mr. Cranston Williams, Jr. of Roanoke, Virginia (including maps and a copy of the grave registry filed in May 1988 with the NSSAR).
85. Information on Captain James Dupuy, buried in Nottoway County, as provided January 2000 by Mr. Marshall Smith, Fairfax, Virginia.
86. Pippenger, Wesley E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Alexandria, Virginia*. Westminster, Md., 1992. (4 vols.).
87. Battey, Robert. *A Partial List of Occupants of Ancient Graveyards in Alexandria, Virginia*. Washington, D.C., 1944.
88. Norfolk County Historical Society of Chesapeake, Virginia. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Norfolk County*. Chesapeake, 1979.
89. Wilson, Thurman Robert and Ruth Boyd Wilson. *Tazewell County Cemeteries*. 1992-1995 (3 vols.).
90. *Church and Family Survey Records Prepared by the Lynchburg Committee of the Colonial Dames in Virginia*. Manuscript at the Library of Virginia.
91. Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution, Freedom Hill chapter (McLean). *Spotsylvania County, Va., Cemeteries*. McLean, 1979.
92. Murphy, Matilda Warden and James L. Douthat. *Gates to Glory: Cemeteries of Pulaski County, Virginia*. Signal Mountain, Tenn., 1983.

93. Freedom Hill chapter of the Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Northumberland County, Virginia*. McLean, 1996.
94. Borden, Duane L. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Page County, Virginia*. Ozark, Mo., 1986.
95. Conner, E.R. III. *100 Old Cemeteries of Prince William County, Virginia*. Manasas, Va., 1981.
96. Virginia-North Carolina Genealogical Society. *Cemetery Records of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*. 1981. (3 vols.)
97. Sturgill, Mack Howard. *Smyth County, Virginia, Cemeteries*. Marion, Va., 1993.
98. Klein, Margaret C. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979.
99. Simpson, William S. Jr., *Virginia Baptist Ministers, 1760-1790: A Biographical Survey, Vol. 1*. 1990.
100. Point of Forks Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Tombstone Inscriptions from Private Cemeteries of Fluvanna County*. Fork Union, Va., circa 1960.
101. *Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin(s)*. Vol.7-8 for Joseph Payne and George Hight; Vol 11. for Colonel Samuel Meredith; Vol. 12 for Paul Carrington, Jr.; Vol. 14 for James McGavock and Isaac Coles; Vol. 15 for Major John Buckley, James Buckley (d. 1781) and James Buckley (d. 1835), and for Spencer Betts; Vol. 16 for John Campbell, John Crockett, John Sharp, Abram McConnell, and William King; and Vol. 21 for Carter Page.
102. VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society, *Follow the Periwinkle*, (2 vols.), 1983. Collected and compiled by the Henry County Historical Society.
103. Matheny, John Clifton, and Emma Robertson Matheny, *Vital Records of Highland County, Virginia*. 1986.
104. *Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia: Register of Internments, Vol. 1, April 10, 1822 – December 31, 1850*. 1960.
105. Margaret Windley, DAR member in Portsmouth and descendant of William Porter, in e-mail correspondence of October 29, 1999.
106. Clarke, Peyton Neale. *Old King William Homes and Families*. 1897. This old source indicates that Colonel William Langborne was buried and (at least at that

time) had a tomb at the family burial ground at Langborne on the bank of the Pamunkey River.

107. Sheridan, Christine L. and Elsie W. Ernst. *Tombstones of Mathews County, Virginia, 1711-1986*. 1988.
108. Pilson, O.E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of the Cemeteries of Patrick County, Virginia*. 1994.
109. Roanoke Valley Historical Society, *Roanoke County Graveyards Through 1920*. 1986.
110. Charles City County Center for Local History, materials provided by letter dated July 16, 1999 by Sherry B. Tyler.
111. Boatner, Mark M. III. *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution*. 1994.
112. Burgess, Louis A. *Virginia Soldiers of 1776, vol. 3*. 1929. This work compiled various documents on file in the Virginia Land Office and from other sources. Volume 3 provided "other information" (not burial locations) for the following veterans: John Cropper, Tscharner DeGraffenreidt, David Saunders, and Peter Helphinstine. This volume also provides a 1808 statement by Governor William H. Cabell to the General Assembly of Virginia. The statement in part pertains to John and Anna Maria Lane: "...some old soldiers who had fought our battles in the Revolutionary contest, were received as members of the guard in this city, although from their age and infirmities they were not capable of performing any effective duty. When entirely unable to perform military duty, they were employed as artificers in cleaning the arms. It is not believed that they can be longer employed to advantage even in that way – they have worn out in public service, and now without property or money, and their age and infirmities rendering them unable to procure either, they must be rent forth to beg or starve, unless the humanity of the Legislature shall interfere. Their names are John Hayes, William Hipkins, John Lane – the wife of the latter, Anna Maria Lane is also very infirm, having been disabled by a severe wound, which she received **WHILE FIGHTING AS A COMMON SOLDIER** (*emphasis in original*), in one of our Revolutionary battles, from which she never has recovered, and perhaps never will recover..."
113. Greene County Historical Society, information provided by Earl Estes, Jr., Betty Brubach, and Anne Winn. Grave locations for May Burton, Jr. and Lieut. George Thornton are contained in a volume published by the historical society, *Greene County Farm Graveyards*. The Burton graveyard compilers included Barbara Zorn, Roger E. Powell, Eugene D. Powell, and Earl Estes, Jr. The Thornton graveyard was compiled by Eugene D. Powell.
114. Beattie, Kathryn C. provided Smyth County burial locations for several Revolutionary War veterans in a telephone contact on February 7, 2000. Kathryn

Beattie also indicated that 71 Revolutionary War soldiers and patriots of Smyth County are honored by a monument erected by the DAR chapter on the grounds of the Smyth County Courthouse.

JLARC Staff

DIRECTOR: PHILIP A. LEONE
DEPUTY DIRECTOR: R. KIRK JONAS

DIVISION I CHIEF: GLEN S. TITTERMARY
● *DIVISION II CHIEF:* ROBERT B. ROTZ

SECTION MANAGERS:

PATRICIA S. BISHOP, FISCAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

JOHN W. LONG, PUBLICATIONS AND GRAPHICS

GREGORY J. REST, RESEARCH METHODS

PROJECT TEAM LEADERS:

CRAIG M. BURNS

LINDA BACON FORD

STEVEN E. FORD

HAROLD E. GREER, III

CYNTHIA B. JONES

WAYNE M. TURNAGE

PROJECT TEAM STAFF:

ARIS W. BEARSE

KELLY D. BOWMAN

GERALD A. CRAVER

LISA V. FRIEL

APRIL R. KEES

ERIC H. MESSICK

JASON W. POWELL

SUZANNE R. PRITZKER

LAWRENCE L. SCHACK

CHRISTINE D. WOLFE

FISCAL ANALYSIS SECTION:

WALTER L. SMILEY, SECTION MANAGER

DANIEL C. ONEY

KIMBERLY A. MALUSKI

ADMINISTRATIVE AND RESEARCH SUPPORT STAFF:

KELLY J. GOBBLE

● JOAN M. IRBY

BETSY M. JACKSON

BECKY C. TORRENCE

LISE E. VENNING

● GORDON POINDEXTER, INTERN

JOE ZDRILICH, INTERN

● *Indicates JLARC staff with primary assignment to this project*

FORMER JLARC STAFF WHO CONTRIBUTED TO THIS REPORT:

ROGER C. WARD, INTERN



Recent JLARC Reports

Technical Report: Review of the Medicaid Forecasting Methodology, July 1996
Review of the Magistrate System in Virginia, August 1996
Review of the Virginia Liaison Office, October 1996
Feasibility of Consolidating Virginia's Wildlife Resource Functions, December 1996
VRS Oversight Report No. 7: Review of VRS Fiduciary Responsibility and Liability, January 1997
The Operation and Impact of Juvenile Corrections Services in Virginia, January 1997
Review of the Department of Environmental Quality, January 1997
The Feasibility of Modernizing Land Records in Virginia, January 1997
Review of the Department of Corrections' Inmate Telephone System, January 1997
Virginia's Progress Toward Chesapeake Bay Nutrient Reduction Goals, February 1997
VRS Oversight Report No. 8: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, May 1997
Services for Mentally Disabled Residents of Adult Care Residences, July 1997
Follow-Up Review of Child Day Care in Virginia, August 1997
1997 Report to the General Assembly, September 1997
Improvement of Hazardous Roadway Sites in Virginia, October 1997
Review of DOC Nonsecurity Staffing and the Inmate Programming Schedule, December 1997
VRS Oversight Report No. 9: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, December 1997
Technical Report: Gender Pay Equity in the Virginia State Workforce, December 1997
The Secretarial System in Virginia State Government, December 1997
Overview: Review of Information Technology in Virginia State Government, December 1997
Review of the Comprehensive Services Act, January 1998
Review of the Highway Location Process in Virginia, January 1998
Overview: Year 2000 Compliance of State Agency Systems, January 1998
Structure of Virginia's Natural Resources Secretariat, January 1998
Special Report: Status of Automation Initiatives of the Department of Social Services, February 1998
Review of the Virginia Fair Housing Office, February 1998
Review of the Department of Conservation and Recreation, February 1998
VRS Oversight Report No. 10: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, July 1998
State Oversight of Commercial Driver-Training Schools in Virginia, September 1998
The Feasibility of Converting Camp Pendleton to a State Park, November 1998
Review of the Use of Consultants by the Virginia Department of Transportation, November 1998
Review of the State Board of Elections, December 1998
VRS Oversight Report No. 11: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, December 1998
Review of the Virginia Department for the Aging, January 1999
Review of Regional Criminal Justice Training Academies, January 1999
Interim Report: Review of the Health Regulatory Boards, January 1999
Interim Report: Review of the Functional Area of Health and Human Resources, January 1999
Virginia's Welfare Reform Initiative: Implementation and Participant Outcomes, January 1999
Legislator's Guide to the Virginia Retirement System, 2nd Edition, May 1999
VRS Oversight Report No. 12: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, July 1999
Preliminary Inquiry, DEQ and VDH Activities to Identify Water Toxic Problems and Inform the Public, July 1999
Final Report: Review of the Health Regulatory Boards, August 1999
1999 Report to the General Assembly, September 1999
Competitive Procurement of State Printing Contracts, September 1999
Review of Undergraduate Student Financial Aid in Virginia's Public Institutions, October 1999
Review of Air Medevac Services in Virginia, October 1999
Alternatives to Stabilize Regional Criminal Justice Training Academy Membership, November 1999
Review of the Statewide Human Services Information and Referral Program in Virginia, November 1999
The Impact of Digital TV on Public Broadcasting in Virginia, November 1999
Review of the Impact of State-Owned Ports on Local Governments, December 1999
Review of the Use of Grievance Hearing Officers, December 1999
Review of the Performance and Management of the Virginia Department of Health, January 2000
Virginia's Medicaid Reimbursement to Nursing Facilities, January 2000
Interim Report: Review of the Virginia Housing Development Authority, January 2000
Interim Report: Child Support Enforcement, January 2000
Interim Special Report: Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in Virginia, February 2000